Greene County Public Library (Ohio)
0 53 85 0981695 4
PA
SC

Pioneers and Patriots

VOL I
"Over the Blue Mountain"

BRUNSWICK and
PINE GROVE

"Over the Blue Mountain"

Colonial and Revolutionary Period

donated by
Sylvia Seely
1996

B252 © APCo

printed by

Affordable Printing
Temple, PA

copyright , 1995

F. Richard Turnbach
107 Snowdrift Road
Kutztown, PA 19530-8801

Greene Co.Room 974.8 Schuyl-

Turnbach, F. Richard.

Pioneers and patriots "over
the blue mountain"
ABZ-5390 20.00

GREENE COUNTY ROOM
GREENE COUNTY LIBRARY
76 EAST MARKET STREET
XENIA, OH 45385

PIONEERS AND PATRIOTS

"Over the Blue Mountain"

Formerly Berks and Northampton
now
Schuylkill County Pennsylvania

Colonial and Revolutionary Period

Compiled by F. Richard Turnbach

DESCRIPTION and SCOPE

A compilation of data and research notes from a wide range of public and private sources, both primary and secondary, focused on Revolutionary Service of "Pioneers and Patriots" who were early settlers in what is now Schuylkill County.

Prepared to provide a base record for researchers interested in the period covering from 1749, the time of the "New Indian Purchase", the formation of Berks County in 1752 from Lancaster and Philadelphia Counties, through 1783, the end of the War for Independence.

Serious researchers should always consult primary sources to validate the data presented here. The compiler solicits your criticism, comments, corrections and supplemental data and sources, that may be of interest to users of this document.

- DEDICATION -

Dedicated to those hardy pioneers who pushed the Pennsylvania frontier beyond the Blue Mountains. Many of these people, or their children and grandchildren, continued to push North and West to become early settlers in Ohio, Indiana - the midwest, and beyond.

They built their schools, churches, homes and farms and the character of their children against formidable odds. United in purpose, they joined the architects and builders of the American Dream. They participated in the *greatest event in American History,* and provided us with the foundation for the making of the greatest nation in the history of mankind.

This work is also dedicated to Ella Zerbey Elliot, Joseph Zerbe; the *Schuylkill Rooters*, Philip Rice and Jean Dellock; and to Jean's co-publisher of *Schuylkill Heritage,* Mark Major; to John Joy and the many others who have worked to collect and preserve the area's history, including - most significantly - Claude Unger, whose work is timeless and outstanding.

Special Thanks

To my wife, Barbara, and my children who allowed me to elbow my way to the computer, and who supported the gathering and preparation of the material.

Thanks also to James C. Kevlin, editor of the Pottsville Republican, to Pastor Rose Hoffman, of the local DAR; Dick Frank, Florence Heydt, and Lenora Adam for their interest and encouragement; to the staff at the Schuylkill and Berks County Courthouses, and to Barbara Gill, Librarian at the Berks County Historic Society, for their patience and assistance.

And finally, to Thelda Baker for sparking our interest, and to God, for giving our ancestors the foresight and courage to come to America.

Contents

Preface and Introduction 1

Part 1 Evidence of Revolutionary Military Service
- Captain Nagle's Company, Thompson's Battalion at July 1775 2
- Captain Weston's Brunswick Co 1777 3
- Captain Minnich's Brunswick Co 1777 3
- Captain Bretz's "Pine Grove" Company 1777 4
- Captain Meyer's Penn Twp.. Company 1778,1780,1782 4
- Captain David Morgan's Company 1777-1778 5
- Captain Weston's Brunswick Company 1779 5
- Captain Weston's Brunswick Company 1780 6
- Captain Baldi's Brunswick Company 1780 6
- Captain Weston's Company 1783-1784 7
- Captain Minnich's Company 1784 8

Part 2 Oaths of Allegiance 1778 8

Part 3 Pension Data
- Pensions noted in US Census of 1840 11
- Federal Pension File Numbers 11
- Federal Pensions under the act of 1818 [see also Appendix] 11
- Pensions Granted under acts of the Pennsylvania Legislature 11

Part 4 Revolutionary War Veteran Burials
- Zion Red Church 12
- Jacob's Church 12

Part 5 Death notices
- Miner's Journal 12
- Freheits Press 13
- Die Stimme Des Volks 13

Part 6 Berks County Administrations..[see also Part 9] 13

Part 7 Other References and Sources
- References in the Publications of the Pennsylvania Archives 14
- Other sources 16
  - Schuylkill County Veteran Grave Registrations 16
  - The "Blue Book of Schuylkill County" 16
  - Joseph Zerbe History of Pottsville and Schuylkill County 16
    - Captain Michael Forrer's Co 17
  - Fragment of Captain Whetstone's 1783-84 Co 17
  - Others 17

Part 8 Schuylkill County Revolutionary War Honor Roll 19

Part 9 Civil Records

Early Tax and Census Lists..... 25
Brunswick in the Septennial Census of 1779..... 31
Pine Grove in the Septennial Census of 1779..... 39
East and West Brunswick Land Warrants, Surveys and Patents..... 43
Wills, Estates, Realty Transfers, Orphan's Court Actions..... 52

Part 10 Selected Pastoral Acts

Zion Red Church and other Baptisms;
Rev Daniel Schumacher and others..... 66
Confirmations..... 76
Marriages and Marriage evidence..... 77

Part 11 Biographical and Genealogical Data

Individual Records..... 80
Selected Family Profiles..... 95

Appendix..... 121

Pennsylvania Residents receiving Pensions under the act of 1818
Example Copies of Brunswick Township Payrolls

Index

Preface and Introduction

Nearly a quarter of a century before the outbreak of the War for American independence, rugged Colonial pioneers and their families worked their way north to lands of the "New Purchase". Some trailed north and west along the winding Schuylkill River, others followed the Little Schuylkill north and east from the point of convergence near the gap, close to what is now Port Clinton. A few likely made their way over the mountain from the "eck" in Albany Township, then Philadelphia County, through now Hawk Mountain, down through what is now Drehersville. Some came from Northampton County, on the east, and from then Lancaster County on the west. They pushed the Pennsylvania Frontier "over the mountain", with the same spirit that brought their families to the Colonies.

In 1752 Berks County was formed out of Philadelphia and Lancaster Counties and part of the permanent border of what is now Schuylkill County was demarcated. When Schuylkill County was later formed, it originally included the area of Berks "over the mountain", as well as part of Northampton County.

The participation in the War for Independence of residents of then Northampton, and now Lehigh, and what is now the area included in Berks County, is well documented in published histories of those Counties, and in the Publications of the Pennsylvania Archives. Further, works by Morton Montgomery and others, include much detail for Patriots of what is now Berks County.

For a variety of reasons, ***the service in the greatest event in American History*** of Pioneers and Patriots of what is now Schuylkill County is largely ignored, or excluded altogether in those works. Most histories of Schuykill County start with the political formation of the County and ignore the prior history. Those works that do include "Schuylkill Patriots" unfortunately, are not widely known or available.

This work, while likely far from complete, is an attempt to consolidate available data and make known some additional data sources, and to promote knowledge of the forgotten Patriots. The document is prepared as research notes, and does not presume to be "the" authoritative resource, but rather a *clue* book that will be placed in Historical and Genealogical Societies for the use of interested parties. While much of the data has been gathered from original source documents, some has been gleaned from secondary sources such as family histories, newspapers, etc. Serious researchers should refer to "primary" sources.

Repositories of source records used in preparation include the libraries and archives of the:

Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Harrisburg,
Historical Society of Berks County, Reading,
Berks County Genealogical Society, Kutztown,
Lehigh County Historical Society. Allentown,
Rohrbach Library at Kutztown University,
Historical Society of Schuylkill Co., Pottsville,
The Cities of Easton, Bethlehem, Pottsville, and
Kutztown , PA, and

County records at Allentown, Reading,
Pottsville, Sunbury and Wilkes Barre.

Users need to be aware that the corruptions and variations of the spellings of the names herein are the result of the native language, penmanship, and care of the original recorders, as well as the present condition of the documents, copies, and source films, in addition to the limitations of the compiler.

Hopefully the record will be expanded, and errors and omissions rectified. Your comments and corrections are requested.

Compiled by: F Richard Turnbach, Pioneers and Patriots, Box 1776, Virginville, Pa 19539

Thompson's Battalion of Riflemen
Captain Nagle's Company

On 14 June 1775 the Second Continental Congress resolved: *" that six companies of expert riflemen be immediately raised in Pennsylvania, two in Maryland, and two in Virginia"*

Each company was to consist of a Captain, three Lieutenants, four Sergeants, four Corporals, a drummer or trumpeter, and sixty-eight privates. Each company was to march to join the Army at Boston. Among the units formed was Captain George Nagle's Company of Colonel William Thompson's Battalion.

There is no known complete or absolutely accurate list of the original members of this company - several sources list the names given below. While most of this company resided in what are now townships of Berks County, several of the privates resided * "Over the Blue Mountain" in what is now Schuylkill County. These Patriots are Highlighted.

Thomas Bain
Christopher BALDY
Yost Berger
John Bermeter
Peter Bowman
Peter BROUGH
James Brown
Conrad Burke
Michael Ceney
Caspar Cool
John Cox
Robert Creed
William Crowley
Henry Dechert
Christian Derr
Hugh Dennison
John DORNBACH
Jacob Duck
Jacob Elgerts
Jacob Ebright
Andrew Engle
Peter Felix
George Fisher
Christian Fought
Michael Foust
Lewis Franklinberry
George Gearhart
Charles Gordon
Charles Gordon
Daniel Gorman
Daniel Graff
John Grant
Abraham Griffith
John GRAUL
Timothy Harris
John Huber
William Jones
George KEMMERLING
John Kerner
Charles Kleckner
Nicholas LaSure
John LEAMAN
Casper Leib
Harmon Leithheiser
John Lewis
Samuel McFarland
Christopher Martin
Michael MILLER
Peter Mengle
Alexander McGeee
Adam Moyer
Christian Moyer
[or Christopher Meyer]
Michael MOYER
Ernst Nibber
Frederick Nipple
Henry ORWIG
Samuel Parks
Adam Pickle
Ellas Reiger
Thomas Reilly
John Rewalt
William Robinson
Christian Rone
Nicholas Shanefelt
Andrew Shirk
Joseph Smith
Henry Senevely
George Spatz
John STONE
John Strecker
Frederick Tuey
Abraham Umstead
Philip Waggoner
Nicholas Waltman
Christian Wander
John Weiser
Isaac Willey

Captain Nagle's unit formed at Reading and marched on the 22nd of July 1775 to Cambridge Massachusetts, a distance of approximately 360 miles from Reading.

* Pennsylvania 1779 Septenial Census, tax records and pension files.

Oath of Enlistment

These men enlisted with the following "oath":

"I----------have this day voluntarily inlisted myself as a soldier in the American Continental Army for one year, unless sooner discharged: And I do bind myself to conform in all instances to such rules and regulations as are, or shall be established for the government of the said army."

Age and Place of Birth

It is interesting to note that the age of these "Schuylkill Patriots" was about 18 years to early 20's at the time of enlistment. Many were born in Pennsylvania, but were ready to fight for the freedoms that brought their parents to the shores of this continent.

Arms and uniforms

The "uniforms" that these men wore at the time they joined, were likely made from homespun cloth made from flax grown on their farms. Their arms were their own tools of survival of fronteer life - knife, hatchet, and the Pennsylvania Long-rifle, which they introduced to the military.

The patriot soldiers as described in Thatcher's "Military Journal of the Revolution" :

"They are remarkably stout and hardy men, many of them exceeding six feet in height. They are dressed in white frocks or rifle-shirts and round hats. These men are remarkable for the accuracy of their aim, striking a mark with great certainty at two hundred yards distance. At a review, while on a quick advance, a company of them fired their balls into objects of seven inches diameter at the distance of two hundred and fifty yards. They are now stationed in our lines, and their shot have frequently proved fatal to British officers and soldiers who expose themselves to view even at more than double the distance of common musket-shot."

Many of their parents were still alive at the time of enlistment, and had to sacrifice their time and energy to "take up the slack" at home at an age when most would have liked to have relaxed a little from carving farms and homes from the frontier wilderness. Their expert marksmen were gone to war. For these parents, it was "their watch" again.

Note: *It is entirely possible that some of the men from Captain Abraham Miller's unit were from that part of Northampton County that is now Rush and West Penn Townships of Schuylkill County. A brief review of surnames does not reveal any obvious participants. Also, others may have been overlooked on Captain Nagle's list.*

The Publications of the Pennsylvania Archives- Volume V; Fifth Series, p 190 lists:

3rd Batallion, First Company [1777]

Captain Jacob WETSTEIN
1st Lieut George BRACH [BROACH]
2nd Lieut Ludwig HERRING
Ensign Henry WETSTEIN
Court Martial Men- Conrad SCHEFFER,
Rudolph BOSSERT

3rd Batallion, Second Company [1777]

Captain Conrad MINNICH
1st Lieut John GRAUL
2nd Lieut John STOUD
Ensign Philip BOENIG [BONING]
Court Martial Men- Gideon MOYER,
John CRAWFORD

Individual privates of the above units are not included in the publication - many of them were very likely called to "active service". See Captain David Morgan's Co. 1777-1778, made up from 7th and 8th classes Berks Militia.

Hollenbach's notes at the Berks Genealogical Society at Kutztown includes the following partial lists under the above officers- his source is not identified, however a partial list in in PA Series 3 Volume 6 P304,305

1st Co WETSTEIN
1st Class - Christian KAUP,
Godfrey SCHMELCHER,
Benjamin WEBB
2nd Class - Leonard SCHNEP
3rd Class - Richard WILLITS
4th Class - John MILLER
Robert STEVENS
5th Class - John SCHWARTZ, Geo STEPHENS
6th Class - Christopher SNYDER
7th Class - none
8th Class - Michael MOSSER

2nd Company MINNICH
1st Class - John WEAVER
Martin DREIBELBIS
2nd Class -Dieter FAHL, Mathias HEIM,
Philip SHATZ, George SHOLL
3rd Class - Jost FAHL, Michael WAGONER
4th Class - Nicholas RODEBACH
5th Class - Simon MARBURGER
6th Class - George DRESS
7th Class - Philip FEY, Leonard REED
8th Class - Christopher SHABER
? Class - Adam MENGLE, John SCHWEIKERT, Adam HUMEL, John MEYER

See PA Archives Series 5, Vol 5, p128 which indicates that Conrad MINNICH commanded 41 men in active service 11Aug1777 under Colonel UNDREE.

Captain Michael Bretz' Co

Most of the following are listed in Publications of the PA Archives Series 3 V6; p 293,320

1777 "Pine Grove Militia", Capt Mich BRETZ
1st Lt Bernhard ZIMMERMAN,
2nd Lt Peter BRESSLER
Ens Peter SMITH,
Courts Martial Men: John STONE,
Peter SMITH

Peter BRICKLEY	John SHUKER
Jacob KIMMERLING	Daniel ANGST
Valentine HEBERLING	Anthony FOUST
Burkhard BOHR	Valentine ULRICH
John STRONSNIDER	Jacob SNIDER
Assamus BOYER Jr	Samuel BEYER
Philip BORTNER	Peter FOURNEY
George KREAMER	Peter SHAMER
Jacob LININGER	George GOODMAN
Henry GEBHARD	Ludg KIMMERLING
Peter HERTZEL	Frederick SCHROH
Adam ZERBE	Conrad LINGEL
Martin LEHMAN	Chn STUTZMAN
John LINGEL	Jacob BRICKLEY
George ELEY	Abraham SHEFFER
Daniel ZERBE	Jacob KUNCKLE
Jacob GEBHART	Philip ZERBE
John LETZINGER	Christian WEAVER
Henry APPLE	Michael MILLER
Bernard RHEIM	John GOODMAN

Penn Township 1778, 1780, and 1782-
Captain William Meyer's Company

Penn Township of Northampton County included what is now West Penn Township of Schuylkill County, and part of what is now of Lehigh County, as well as part of Carbon County.

So, some of these Patriots are also early settlers of Carbon and Lehigh as well as Schuylkill County.

Following are names extracted from the Penn Township Militia lists of 1778, 1780, and 1782 that may have been residents of what is now Schuylkill County. Comparison of the surnames not CAPITALIZED with tax lists, church records and cemetery records could refine the list.

Captain William Meyer
1st Lieut Theo. Kuhns and John Carney
2nd Lieut Thomas Hermany
Ensign George Dries

Courtmartial Men: William Wall
Adam ZEHNER.

Sergeants: George Langenberger,
Joseph Everett, Jacob Daubenspeck

Corporals: Jacob HAUSER, Jacob Shober,
Eberhart Ohl

Fife and Drum: George HAUSER.

Privates:

George Crossly	Nathan Warner
Frederick Shober	Jacob Mertz
Dewalt Kuhns	Jacob Mertz, Jr
William Carney	Henry Miller
Paul Greer	Philip Schlicher
George Holder	Hen Weiderstein
Boas Walton	George GIILBERT
Christian Bauman	Bernard HAUSER
Joseph Gable	Conrad Mertz
Andrew Moyer	Lewis Mensinger
Peter Edmunds	George GILBERT Jr
John Warner	Michael HOPPES
Samuel Datson	Henry Kocher
Jacob BACHERT	John Edmunds
Nathaniel Edmund	John Kistner
Jesse Thomas	Henry HAUSER
Henry Kocher	George Kocher
Joseph Rhoads	Samuel Warner
Jacob SHELLHAMMER	
Bastian LANGENBERGER	
Simon SHELLHAMMER	
George SHELLHAMMER	
Gorge DAUBENSPECK	
Leonard ZIMMERMAN	

George HOUSER and Anthony HOUSER, sons of Jacob HOUSER of Penn Township are believed to have died on the Frigate "South Carolina", or in prison in about December 1782. Jacob, the father, was appointed administrator of their estates.

"A Payroll of Captain Morgan's Company of the Seventh and Eight Classes of Berks County Militia, Now in the Service of the United States Commanded by Colonel Jacob Weaver, Esq Dec 5 1777"
[At Camp Bucks, Warwick Feb 5th 1778]

David Morgan, Captain
John Robinson, 1st Lieut
Jacob Keeley, 2nd Lieut
Samuel Colter, William Smith, Samuel Boyer, John Murnel, Sgts

Harmon DeHaven, John Antilbus, John Mathews, Henry Kouch, Corporals
Evan Evans

Anthony Giger
George LUTZ
John Weisman
William Calhoun
Robert Smith
George Mesersmith
Peter Moura
Abraham WHETSTONE
William DORNBACH
Peter KAUP
Philip Heck
Peter Lutz
George RUNKEL
George Effinghamer
Thomas Jenkins
John Lutz
Nicholas Fox
James McMullen
Richard Updegrave
Sebastian Householder
Christopher Mayer
James Hamilton
Israel Hendrickson
James Harkiss
George May
George ORWIG
John Steel
John DeLovian
Manus Brumbach
Michael Bower
Jacob Herner
Simon Shunk
John Potter
John Rupp
Samuel DeHart
Caspar Keller
Henry Mouger
Philip Fisher
Samuel Blackwell
Peter ORWIG

Note: HIGHLIGHTED names were residents of Brunswick Twp, now part of Schuylkill County;there may have been others, which the compiler could not confirm. This list is included here because it is not known to have been published, and as an example of a "call-up" of two classes of Militia [7th/8th] from units over all of Berks .

The officers of the unit are included in PA Archives V5; S5 p132

[Transcribed from original document which is on file at the Historic Society of Berks County at Reading.]"

"A Class Roll of Captain Wetstone's Company Braunshweig Township 3rd Battalion, Berks County Militia under the Command of Colonel Lindenmuth April the 15th 1779"

Jacob WETSTON Captain
George BRACH 1st Lieutenant
Michael MOSSER 2nd Lieutenant
Henry ORWIG Ensign

1st Class
Christian HERRING
Christian KAUP
George MULLER
Godfried SCHMELCHER
Godfried DREHER

2nd Class
Daniel BENSINGER
Jacob SCHAFER
Jacob SEYBERT
Leonard SCHNEP
Jacob TEIFFERT

3rd Class
Jacob BENSINGER
Henry BOSSERT
Martin MEYER
John SHAFFER
Richard WILLETS
George ORWIG
Ludwig HENNER
Peter DREHER

4th Class
John RICHARDS
Yost STRACK
Robert STEVENS
Peter BRACH
John TORNBACH
Ulrich HEISER
Nicholas BOLLEBACH

5th Class
David MORITZ
George RAUSCH
John SCHWARTZ
George STEVENS
Peter WEINMAN
Sebastian BENDER

5th Class [cont']
Peter ORWIG
Geo HUNTZINGER

6th Class
Thomas GODSHALL
George HEIM
John MOROLOFF
Hannes HEIM
Peter HUMEL
Philip PAUL
Christoph SHNEIDER
Caspar BRACH
George KOENIG
Richard STEVENS

7th Class
Jacob BUSHY
Philip BAUSMAN
Wm TORNBACH
Joseph FISHER
Wm KREMER
Peter KAMP
Abr WETSTONE
Yost HECK

8th Class
George BENSINGER
Jacob KETNER
Mathias KREMER
Henry LAUDERT
Frantz BREININGER
Rudolph HEISER
George MEYER

"I do shwer that this List is just and true

Jacob Wetston, Capt..."

[see appendix for copy of this list]

"A True list from The Captain Wetston's Company in Braunshweig Township in the 3rd Battalion, Berks County Militia Commanded by Colonel Michael Lindenmuth April the 28th 1780"

Jacob WETSTON, Captain;
George BRACH, 1st Lieutenant;
Michael MOSSER, 2nd Lieutenant;
Henry ORWIG, Ensign

1st Class
Christian HERRING
Christian KAUP
George MILLER
Godfried SCHMELCHER
Henry ORWIG
Godfrey DREHER
Matheys MILLER
James MACNEIL

2nd Class
Daniel BENSINGER
Jacob SCHAEFFER
Jacob SEYBERT
Leonard SCHNEP
Borkhard HOFFMAN
Andreas SCHWEINHART
Jacob HECK
Philip SCHMIDT
Reinhart SCHNEP

3rd Class
Jacob BENSINGER
Henry BOSSERT
Martin MEYER
John SCHAFFER
Richard WILLETS
George ORWIG
Ludwig HENNER
Peter DREHER
Nicholas SCHMEL
Paul HEIM

4th Class
John RICKERT
Jost STRACK
Robert STEVENS
Peter BRACH
John DORNBACH

4th Class [cont']
Ulrich HEISER
Valt'n TRUCKEMILLER
Aaron BOWEN

5th Class
David MORITZ
George RAUSCH
George STEVENS
Peter WEINMAN
Jacob HOFFMAN Jr
Peter ORWIG
Geo HUNTZINGER
Philip KREINER
George BRACH

6th Class
Thos GOTTSCHALL
George HEIM
John MOROLOFF
Peter STUMMEL
Philip PAUL
Chstf SCHNEIDER
Casper BRACH
George KOENIG
Richard STEVENS
Martin GARLING
William GANSLER

7th Class
Jacob BUSHY
Philip BAUSMAN
Joseph FISHER
William KREMER
Peter KAUP
Abraham WETSTON
Jost HECK
John SCHOR
George KIMMEL
Fredrick BENSINGER

[See Appendix for copy of original of this list]

8th Class
George BENTSINGER
Mathis KREMER
Frantz BREININGER
George MEYER
Jacob KETTNER
Henrich LAUDER
Rudolph HEISER
Henry KETNER

"May 2 1780
I trully testify that this is a full return of my Company
Jacob Wetston, Captain"

" A List of Capt Baldi Company of Braunschweig Township Berks County Militia Commanded by Colonel Michael Lindenmuth in the 3rd Batallion April 23 1780"

Christoff BALDI, Captain
Hannes GRAUL, Lieutenant
Hannes STRAUB, 2nd Lieutenant
Philip BOENIG, Ensign

[names crossed out and ...KAMP, BOENIG, and Frederick Nicholas BALDI inserted]

1st Class
Jacob GAMBY
Christian REICH
Johannes STRAUB
Johannes KEHLY
Martin KREINER
Jacob BRICKLEY
George WAGNER
Johannes HEIM
Andres RUNKLE
Martin DREIBELBIS
Michael BRAUN
Conrad MINNIG
Jacob KIMMERLING

2nd Class
Dietrich FAHL
Michael HESSER
Adam SCHWEIKERT
Andres MACHEMER
Christian LUCKENBILL
Matheis HEIM
Nicholas KRECHER
George SHOLL
Jeremias REED

3rd Class
Abraham FEY
Conrad FERNER
Andreas KRAFT
Adam MEYER
Michael WAGNER
Michael BEYER
Jost FAHL
Jacob KANTNER
Peter LIGENFELTER
Christian WERTZ
Henrich HUMMEL
Nicholas SCHMEL

Captain Christoff Baldi's 1780 Company [cont']

4th Class

Henrich FEY
Andres GRAMMES
Heinr. WILDEMUTH
Conrad HICKS
Johannes STAUD
Nicholas STALLER
Nichl's RADDEBACH
Leonard WERNER
George GRAUL

5th Class

Peter CONFIR
Andreas MILLER
Henrich STALLER
David HOLLER
Jacob BRICKLI
Johannes STEHR
Herman SONTAG
Thomas REED
Heinrich WEBBER
Simon MARBERGER
Henrich MEYER

6th Class

George BRAUN
William DEIBERT
Johannes HUMMEL
Ludwig ZIMMERMAN
Jacob SCHWENK
William KOCH
Christoff DEIBERT
Jorg TREZ
Johannes GEIGER
Frederick GREINER
Johannes KANTNER

7th Class

Michael DEIBERT
George GRAUL
Peter STALLER
George Adam WAGNER
Philip FEY
Leonard REED
Thomas WENRICH
Jacob KREINER

8th Class

Peter HEIM
Christoff SHABER
Henrich MEYER
Henry ACHE
Bernard HUNTZINGER
Philip KREINER
Timothy SHINES
Christian BENTZ

"May 2 1780

I trully certify that to the best of my knowledge and aunderstanding this is a correct list

Christoff Baldi, Capain"

"Captain Jacob Wetstone's Company"

April, May, Oct, Nov 1783 and unspecified months of 1784:

Godfrey SCHMELCHER
Mathias MILLER
Daniel KOENIG
David MORITZ
George STEVENS
Peter WEINMAN
Peter ORWIG
Charles HEISER
Jacob SHEFFER
Burckhard HOFFMAN
Leonard SCHOENK
Martin WERNER
Richard STEVENS
Phillip KREINER
Martin MOYER
John SHAFFER
Richard WILLIS
Ludwig HERRING
Jacob BOSSERT
Henry HEISER
James DICKERSON
Valentine DRUCKEMILLER
James McNEAL
James HANNA?
Michael BUSHY
Ludwig HENNER
Peter STIMMEL
Phillip PAUL
Casper BRACH
Jacob BUSHY
Francis BRIMINER
Christian HERRING
Yost STRACK
Ulrich HEISER
Paul HEIM
Christian KAUB
Fred'k BENSINGER
Christian MILLER
Daniel BENSINGER
George BROCH
Peter DREHER
Jacob BENSINGER
George MOYER
Andrw KLECKNER
John SWARTZ
Andrew BENDER

"Continued" [next page]

Aaron BOEN
Peter BRACH
Godfrey FISTER
Ludwig SWEINHARD
Timothy BOHR
Ludwig ZIMMERMAN
Abrm WHETSTONE
Wm KREAMER
Adam HEISSER
George MOYER
Jacob KETTNER
Godfrey DREHER
Lieut Michael MOSSER
Nicholas BERGERHOF
George HUNTZINGER
Reinhard SCHNEP
George BRACH
James HANNER?
Casper BOUCH
Peter KAUP
Barnet KEPLER
John MOYER
Wm KOCH
David ALSPACH
John SWARTZ Jr
Samuel WEBB
Lewis HERRING
Michael ALSPACH
Ens George ORWIG
Wm WANEMACHER
Timothy LEWIS
Anthony HOFFMAN

From what appears to be "attendance" lists on Microfilm #0154 of RG-4 of the collection of the Pennsylvania State Archives "Berks Militia"

"Capt Conrad Minnich's Company"
- April and May of 1784

Ensign Martin TREIBELBIS
Henry MOYER — Jacob KAMBY
John BARR — John ROECHLY
Wm BEIKHEISER — Jacob KIMMERLING
George BROOM — John WEAVER
John HUMMEL
Andrew SCHWEINHARD
John GENGER — Dieter FAHL
Frederick GREINER — Adam SNESICKER
Jacob SWENK — George ELY
John GANTNER — Daniel STOUDT
Conrad GEIGER — Jacob KANTNER
Geo Adam WAGNER — Michael WAGGONER
Jacob GREINES — Michael BOYER
Bernhard HUNTZINGER — Christopher GENGER
Henry MOYER — Henry MOURER
John BOYER — Daniel GEIGER
Michael NEUFANG — Peter CUNFEHR
Leonard REED — Andrew MILLER
Jonas REED — Thomas REED
Henry MOYER — Daniel HOLLER
Jacob BRICKLEY

"continued" [next page not found]
From reel RG-4 #0154 at the Pennsylvania Archives:

Oath of Allegiance

Of 300 persons from "Northeastern Berks" who took the Oath of Allegiance before Charles Shoemaker between May and September 1778, almost half appear on tax and census lists in Brunswick or Pine Grove Township during the War For Independence. They are identified with the capitalized surnames; persons in *italics* appear in those records after the war. Many others took the oath before Henry Spyker.

Charles Shoemaker's list is presented in the date order that the oaths were taken. Although many of the persons on the list did not reside in what is now Schuylkill County, the complete list is included here since some of them and their descendants moved "over the mountain" after the war, and some may have been misidentified.

Since persons taking the oath - on some of the days, lived what was then great distances from each other, Shoemaker could not have gone to them. It seems likely that they reported to locations in Northern Berks to take the oath.

"A List of names who have taken the Oath and Same the Affirmation of Allegiance before me from the 10th Day of May
/s/ Charles Shoemaker

1778 May
10 John SHEFFER
18 Frederick BEYER
20 Sebastian BENDER — Mathis DORNBACH
George FAUST — Peter William
21 Dewalt Billman
22 Christ Blatter
23 Jacob Alspach — Mathias TREHER
Michael Unterkoffler
Jeremie Chappelle

25
George GRAUL — John Bock
George Mertz — George Marsteller
George Holebubuch — John LOEB
Christian WERTZ — Conrad HIX
John HUMMEL — Henry HUMMEL
George TRESS — PtrLINGENGFELTER
Philip BOENIG — Nicholas Stam
George MINNIG — John RUNCKEL
Christophel Lerch — Nicholas Kirshner
Martin MEYER — Christofl Breining
Jacob RUNKEL — Henry RUNKEL
Peter Lutz — Jacob Struss
Adam Gitting — Simon MARBURGER
Philip SCHMIT — Joseph SCHENEB
Geo Wm Staut — John MAYER
Jost FAHL — Henry Meyer
Peter CONFIR — John Ditrich
Matheis Weber — Christoffel Haffle
Henry Bock — Jacob HUMMEL
Philip Henning — David MORITZ
Paul Balde — Henry Billig
Jacob Glasse — Philip Straub
George Hinkel — Jacob Meocel
Chn LUCKENBILL — Fredk BENSINGER
Jacob Seidel — Henry Alspach
George Hamoner — Geo BENTZINGER
Henry TREHER — Michael DEIBERT
George Shall — Andreas KREAMER
Aaron Terey.... — Wm BERGHEISSER
John Smith — Adam SCHWEIKERT

Conrad Keichert
Peter LADIG
Philip Michael
Abraham WETSTEIN
Thomas GOTTSCHALL
Frederick Bohn
Ludwig ZIMMERMAN
Ulrich HEISER
Peter STALLER
Henry LAUTER
Henry Meyer
Vitus Hirt
Godfried SCHMELCHER
Jacob Will
George RUNKEL
Martin GREINER
George RAUSCH
Conrad KEISER
George Adam WAGNER
Philip Henry

George Brane
George Lantzer
Hans BOLLENBACH
Peter KAUB
Christian KAUB
Andreas MILLER
Jacob BUSCHY
John HEIM
Casper PROCH
Mathias KREMER
Frantz BREININGER
Peter PROCH
Nicholas HOLLER
David HOLLER
Danl BENTZINGER
Adam MEYER
Reinhart SCHNEP
Thomas WENRICH
Michael WAGNER
Simon Kreischer

27 Mich'l Hollenbach
Jacob YOH

George Yoh
Adam Blatt

28 Jacob HUMMEL
Rudolph HEISER
John Geshwind
Michael Meyer
Peter Keiler

Daniel SCHAPPEL
Daniel Yoh
Matheis Kerschner
Michael EMRICH
Lucas Mayer

29 Andreas HUMEL
Lenard Rothermel
Paul HEIM
Adam DERR
Conrad Mertz

Adam SCHWEIGER
Conrad GILBERT
George ORWIG
Jacob WAGNER

30 Michael DAUBER
William Webber
Jeremias Kierschner
John MEYER
Christ Altheuss
Michael Hoely
Michael MOSSER
John KEELY
Jost SCHLABIG
John Rentschler
Burchhard Krebs
Mathes BEST
Henry Seismanhause
John Blattner
Conrad Jacoby
George DeWalt
John Maurer
31 George Miller

Michael Renschler
John KERSHNER
Jacob Reichert
Jost SCHLAPPIG
Daniel SCHLABIG
Godfried ORWIG
Marx SCHWENK
John Knoswell
Jost Althaus
Bernard Zweitzieg
Henry Kepner
Philip BAUSUM
Ludwig Seeman
Andres RUNCKEL
Jacob Rahn
Mathias Krauss

Philip Miller
Jacob MILLER

June
1 Philip Rahn
Philip Wagner
George HEIM
Frederick Mayer
Christian HERRING
Jeremiah Bacon
Jacob Kuhlman

Jacob Rahn JR
Geroge Kolp
Philip BERGHEISSER
George BRACH
John MAROLFF
Jacob SCHOLL

2 Philip Jacob Roth
Jacob Roth
Jost HECK
Killian Freyer
Henry WETSTEIN
Peter Bode

Mathias Roth
Jacob Lightner
Peter WEIMAN
Nicholas RUNCKEL
Lorentz YUNG

3 Adam Beiber
Jacob HOFFMAN
John Tschudy Jr

Nicholas Beiber
John Richart
Jhn Adam Reichert

4 John Reichert
John Zechman
George HEUNER
Geo Wm Wagner
Peter Weirly
George Munch

George ZECHMAN
Nicholas MEYER
George WAGNER
Michael Schock
Jacob WAGNER Jr

5 John Schwartz
Math's Bollenbach
6 Yost STRACK
John GANGER
Michael Zuber
8 Conrad Strasser
Nicholas Grett
Stoffel Wagner
9 Christian Albrecht
Wilhelm Christ
10 Henry WETSTEIN
Lenerd Albrecht
11 Hans George Roth
Philip Kaufman
Abraham Bucks
Christoffel WAGNER
13 Philip Faust Jr
George Erll
15 Peter Kirschner
23 Michael Unger
Conrad Yerman
27 John Klein
Peter Yoh
29 Kraft Volckel

William Roth
Peter KUTZ
Daniel BRION
Chrstffel SCHNEIDER

Michael Schloer
Jacob WAGNER
Conrad FERNER
Nicholas Kretner

John BUSCHY
Henrt Ketterer
Valentine Kaufman
Jost Kaufman
Michael Riehle
George Taeutloff
Jacob Faust

Lenard SCHNEP
Henry Scheirs

Peter Klein
John Miller
John Beber

Martin Mohr

July
2 John Heimbach — Jacob Blatt
3 Jacob Kaufmann
4 Henry Werner — Christian Keck
6 George Neu — Henry ACHEN
7 Godfried PISTERER — John Eberhard
Thobias Gardner
11 Zacharias Bahret
12 Daniel Miesse — Jacob SCHENCK
14 James Potter — Peter Wood
William Davis
20 Issac Bacon — Samuel Wright
21 Jacob Roesch
23 *Frederick REBER*
24 Henry BOSSERT

Aug
1 Valentine Koch
10 Conrad ALLWEIN — John SHOMO
18 Isaac Updegrove
19 George Prang — John Connady
20 John Bacon
24 Jeremiah Bacon Jr
29 Timothy Jennings

Sep
1 John Chn KOCH — Abraham Lantzer
28 Christian KAUP

"The following took the affirmation"
June
12 Philip FAUST — John FAUST

July
13 Thomas Tomleson
14 Richard WILLITS — James WILSON
17 Ellis Ellis
24 David Beyler
25 Wilhelm Bossler

Sep
1 Ellis HUGHES

"I do hereby Certify of the names of the foregoing List to the number 291 have taken the oath of allegiance, and up to the number of 300 have taken the Affirmation of allegiance before me the subscriber as witness my hand and seal the..th day of October A.D. 1778
Charles Shoemaker [seal]"

"Recorded, and this record and the Original Diligently Compared and do agree exactly word for word and figure for figure

This 22nd Day of Oct'r a.d. 1778

Henry Christ, recorder"

Among the hundreds who took the oath before Peter Spycker, the following appear on contemporary tax lists in Brunswick and Pine Grove Townships:

Philip FEIT — Stophel DEIBER
Henry HOLLER — Leonard READ
George HUNTZINGER — Geo HUNTZINGER Jr
Bernard HUNTZINGER — Bern'd ZIMMERMAN
Simon BRESSLER — Hannes BRAUN
Valentine SCHULLER — Adam CHRIST
Samuel BOYER — Jac SCHMELTZER
Stephan DIEL — Jacob LEIMAN
Peter BRESSLER — Jacob ULRICH
Jacob LEININGER — Anreas KRAFT
Peter SCHMIDT — Daniel ANGST, Jr
Philip BORDNER — Daniel ZERBEN
Jacob SMITH — Martin LEHMAN
Geo Adam ZERBE — Christ'nSTUTZMAN
Nicholas NEUFANG — Jacob SCHOCK
J Valt'n SCHULLER — Hannes ABFEL
Henry ABFEL — Christian ZERBE
Frederick SCHAFFER — Michael KEISER
Johannes ZERBE — Peter BRICKLY
Christian PFAFFENBERGER
Michael BRETZ

Among others who took the Oath before Samuel Ely, Jacob Shoemaker, John Ludwig, Daniel Rothermel and other Justices, the following appear as taxpayers in what is now Schuylkill Co:

Andrew SWEINHARD — John DORNBACH
William DORNBACH — Philip ALSPACH
Henry ALSPACH — Andrew BOLICH
Martin KARCHER — Abr'm LUCKENBILL
Bernard KEPNER — Nich'l SEITZINGER
Godfried DREHER — Balser BOCK
Assimus BOYER — Henry ORWIG
Adam HEISER — Peter ZERBE
Benjamin WEBB

Schuylkill Patriots reported as receiving pensions for Revolutionary War and other Military Service in the 6th U S Census - 1840.

Name, approximate age 1840, Township of residence, [microfilm page number in census], Federal Pension file number.

BECHTEL, Philip, age 82, U Mahantango Twp [096] S22637

BENSINGER, Frederick, 80, E Brunswick [126]

BOLICH, Andrew, 83, East Brunswick [126]

BOYER, Christopher, 77, East Brunswick [165]

DOLLINGER, John, 91, Pine Grove [078] S15101

DREHER, Godfried, 84, Schuylkill [125] W8873

HESSER, Frederick, 78, Orwigsburg [036] S22292

HOFFMAN, Henry, 80, East Brunswick [168]

KEPNER, Bernard [Jr], 76, East Brunswick [168]

KLINE, Adam, 78, Rush [134]

KNITTLE Adam 80, East Brunswick [169] S2712

KUTER, Valentine, 81, Barry [101] S5655

MENGLE, Adam 87, West Brunswick [157]

MILLER, John, 76, East Brunswick [166]

NUNAMACHER, James, 80, West Penn [148]

REINERT, Jacob, 81, Upper Mahantango [096] S24587

SNYDER, Adam, 82, Wayne [067] S23002

STEIGERWALT, Peter, 78, West Penn [148]

SWARTZ, Phillip, 86, East Brunswick [168]

ZECHMAN. George, 83, Wayne [067] S24034

ZIMMERMAN, Abraham, 83, Upper Mahantango [096] S23088

Additional Federal Pension File Numbers for Revolutionary Patriots who are believed to have resided at some time in what is now Schuylkill County

Jacob BACHERT S23534
Daniel BENSINGER S22646
John BRAUN
John DORNBACH S42174
Godfrey DREHER W8873
George FOGHT [VOGHT?] S23634
Conrad FOOSE
Christopher HARTUNG S22810
Jacob HECK S38019
Conrad HEIN [HEYN] S 39695 [17745]
J Christian HERRING S5500
Lewis HERRING R4924
Corneilius HOFFMAN S39709
J Michael HOPPES [applied 23Oct1832]
Peter KAUP S2678
Frederick LOWENBERG S40943
George Heinrich LUTZ S4537
Johannes METZ S40149
Leonard MOYER S41898
George ORWIG S4633
John RABER [Cert 27Oct1832]
Nicholas RADEBACH R8556
Conrad ROEDER S23866
Jacob SCHNEIDER S22494
Nicholas SEITZINGER S22968
George SHELLHAMMER R9468
Philip Jacob SHELLHAMMER S23907/11479
John SHOEMAKER [application filed-d1833]
Thomas WARD W3741
Benjamin WEBB S3487
John Adam WEAVER W4383

Federal Pensioners under the act of 1818
[not known if complete for Schuylkill Co-see appendix]

John DORNBACH [formerly Brunswick Twp]
Conrad HEIN [Pension sent to Orwigsburg]
Cornelius HOFFMAN [Brunswick Twp]
Frederick LEV(OW)ENBERG [Union Twp]

Pensions Granted under acts of the Legislature of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania

John BITLER, Union - Act196 p808 1836
A Maria DORNBACH- [formerly B'wick] 1828
Henry WALKER- Manheim - Sp Decrees to 1821

Revolutionary War Veteran Burials at Zion Old Red Church near Orwigsburg

Berks Co Militia Capt Jacob WESTON'S Co of Brunswick Twp

Lt Michael MOSER
2ndLt Ludwig HERRING
Frantz BREININGER
George Jacob KIMMEL
GeoHUNTZINGER
Daniel BENSINGER
Peter DREHER

Capt. Christopher BALDY'S Co of Brunswick Twp

Philip GREINER
John HEIM
Peter HEIM
Ludwig ZIMMERMAN
Michael DEIBERT
William DEIBERT
Geo Adam WAGNER
Hen WILDERMUTH
Christ.SCHABER
Jost FAHL
John Dietrich FAHL
Johannes KELI

Michael LINDENMUTH [Drummer] - Capt ROTHERMEL'S Co
Christopher BOYER - Capt Alstat's Co
Frederick GROSS - Capt Crouse's Co
John Frederick DeLONG - Capt Crouse's Co
Jacob FAUST - Capt Ladich's Co
John George MATZ - Capt Nich Schaeffer's Co.
John George MEDLAR - Capt Schaeffer's Co
Henry HEISER - Capt Lesher's Co
Jacob TROUT - Capt Schroeder's Co
Daniel BRION- Capt Emerish's Co
John EMERICH - Capt John Folmer's Co
Philip ALSPACH - Capt Will's Co
Jacob MEYER - Capt Will's Co
Henry ALSPACH - Capt Will's Co
Johannes KETNER - Capt John Reegle's Co
Melchoir FRITZ - Capt Ritter's Co

Northampton County Militia
Peter BOGER, Drumer - Gruenwalt's Co
John Peter STERNER - Capt Jac Balliet's Co

Lancaster County Militia
Christopher REED - 2nd Battalion
Peter DAVIS - Capt Casper Weitzel's Co

Continental Line
Johannes METZ
Peter SCHMELCHER
Martin WERNER
Cornelius HOFFMAN

Pennsylvania Infantry - Mathias DREHER

Old Men's Company - Godfried ORWIG

Committee to Care for Soldier's Families, 1776 :
Michael DEIBERT Sr; Jacob SCHAEFFER Sr

Above on Monument erected by the Daughters of the American Revolution

---

Revolutionary War Veteran Burials at Jacob's Church, Pine Grove, PA

Daniel ANGST
2 LT Peter BEUCHLER
2 Lt Peter BRESSLER
George EMMERICH
Lt John GERMAN
Peter DEEFENBACH
Henry GEBHART
John HUBLER
Ens John REED
2nd Lt Jacob REHER
Gen Leonard REED
John STEIN Jr
Lt John STEIN Sr
Ens Jacob STEIN
Jacob SMITH
Jacob SMELTZER
Jacob KAYSER
John KRAMER
Simon LENGLE
William FELTY
George FELTY
John REAM
Burkhart BOHR
John MINNIG
John BRENNER
John SCHROPP
Daniel ZERBE

Monument dedicated 5 Sep1937 by the Daughters of the American Revolution

---

Death notices appearing in the Miner's Journal

1832 26 Mar William MILLS, Pottsville, 83yrs
1834 Nicholas SEITZINGER, Col, Broad Mt 76
1842 John BOYER, Pottsville, 87yrs
1843 Peter STICHLER, Reading, 85yrs
1844 Jacob SINGLEY, 29Jul Catawissa, 82yrs
1846 Frederick HESSER, Drummer, 23Jun Orwigsburg,83
1847 Tohmas ROBINSON, Capt USN, Schuylkill Haven 89
1848 Bernard KEPNER, Jr, 27Feb McKeansburg 84yrs

1850 Andrew McCLURE, Battle of Brandywine, Pottsville 98 yrs
1855 Peter WARNER, Battle of Brandywine, Tremont 106 yrs

Death notices appearing in Freheits Press

1840 Leonard MOYER, Apr 8, Union Twp 82
1840 Johann SCHWEITZER, Oct 18, L Mahantango, 80
1841 Henrich HOFFMAN, Mar 19, E Brunswick, 81
1841 George ZECHMAN, Sep26, Wayne 88
1842 Johannes BOYER, Apr 14, Pottsville, 87 Military Honors

Death Notices in Stimme Des Volks...

1832 Bernard HUNTZINGER, "last of Jan Sugarloaf Luzerne, 78y-9m
1832 John SCHUMACHER, Orwigsburg, 84, issue of 5Mar1833-died "last Sat"
1833 Gotlieb JUNGMAN, 9Jun, Louisville KY,
1833 Johannes KANTNER, 1Jul, Manheim Twp
1834 George FOCHT, 24Jan, Union Twp, age 80
1834 Daniel BENSINGER, Brunswick Twp, 78
1834 Sebastian LONGENBERGER, W Penn 72 [Penn Twp Militia in Revolution]
1834 Conrad ROEDER, 6 Aug, Wayne 74yrs
1834 Cristopher HARTUNG, 12 Oct, WPenn, 84yrs
1834 Col Nicholas SEITZINGER, abt Jun, Broad Mountain, 76yrs
1835 George HUBNER 9Jul, Manheim 85yrs
1836 Johannes REBER, 2Apr edition "Last Sunday" Manheim Twp, 79
1836 Lt Henry ORWIG, 24Dec edition "Last Sun Eve", Orwigsburg, 83y, 12d
1837 John Adam MILLER, 22Sep, W Penn 83
1837 Peter LADIG, Sr, 6Aug, Union Twp 77-6-9
1837 Robert SCHEPARD, 14Sep, Mt Carbon, 80yrs
1837 Jacob SCHNEIDER, 21Oct, Pinegrove Twp, 88yrs
1837 John BITTLER, 2Dec Union Twp 75-2-4
1838 Christian STERNER, 5Apr Wayne Twp, 78yrs
1838 George H LUTZ, 7 Jan McKeansburg, 78yrs, buried Freidens Ch
1838 Peter KAUB 15Feb, E Brunswick, 79yrs
1839 David ZEHNER, 5Mar West Penn, 76
1840 Leonard MOYER, 8 Apr Union Twp, 82yrs
1840 Frederick SASSAMAN, 28 Nov , East Brunswick,
1840 George ORWIG, 2 Mar Mifflinburg, Union Co PA, 62-11-19
1840 Henrich HOFFMAN, 19Mar W Brunswick, 80-7-25
1840 Jacob NONNEMACHER, 23Mar West Penn, 81
1841 John FERTIG, 31Mar Sugarloaf , Luzerne long time Schuylkill resident, 78
1841 Martin WAGNER, 14 Jun West Penn, 84
1841 George ZECHMAN, 26Sep West Penn, 88
1841 Philip GREINER, 9Nov W Brunswick, 90yrs
1841 Adam KNITTLE, 17Jan E Brunswick, 82
1843 Adam MENGEL 16Mar, W Brunswick 90
1843 Johan Andreas BOLIG, 20 Jun E Brunswick, 85
1843 Thomas WARD, 16 Jul Union Twp, 100-11-6 [Rev Shellhammer]
1843 Thomas DOLLINGER, 21Nov Pinegrove, 87
1843 Adam SCHNEIDER, 27Dec Wayne Twp, b 30Oct1756 Montgomery Co PA, 87
1844 Godfried DREHER, 24Jul1844, Lewistown, 88-9-0
1845 Friederich LOWENBERG, 20Jan Union Twp, 91
1846 Frederich HESSER 22Jun Orwigsburg, 83
1846 Jacob BACHERT, 14Sep West Penn, 85-10-16
1847 Philip SCHWARTZ, 13Mar E Brunswick, 93-2-7
1848 Bernard KEPNER, Jr, 27Feb; age 84
1849 Valentine KUBER, 20Aug Barry , 90-2-22 [Jacob REINERT--Mahantango mentioned]
1851 Richard BAKER, early May, Lewisburg, Perry Co PA, formerly of Schuylkill age 102-0-3

Berks County Administrations

Daniel ANGST, oldest brother to **Michael ANGST,** of the "American Army" named as administrator of Michael's estate. Michael is believed to have been a casualty.

Daniel ANGST, appointed administrator to estate of b-i-l **Lawrence HAMMA**, casualty? recorded 1793.

Some references to Revolutionary Service in the Publications of the Pennsylvania Archives for "Schuylkill Patriots" [Series 5;Vol 5]

Col Michael LINDENMUTH - numerous
Gen Henry HALLER - "Wagonmaster General"
John BITLER -page 293
Michael MOSSER -p22, p208
Jacob WETSTEIN- p190, p201, p208
George BRACH- p190
Ludwig HERRING- "
Henry WETSTEIN - "
Conrad SCHEFFER - "
Rudolph BOSSERT - "
Conrad MINNICH - ", p201
John GRAUL - p190
John STOUT - "
Philip BOENIG - "
Gideon MOYER - "
John CRAWFORD - "
Henry ORWIG - p194, p208, p265
Joseph FISHER - "
John LINDENMUTH - "
Capt Michael BRETZ - p228
1st Lieut Bernard ZIMMERMAN "
2nd Lieut Peter BRESSLER "
Ens Peter SMITH "
CCM John STONE "
CCM Peter SMITH, Sen "
Sgt Frederick LOWENBERG, p277
Frederick GOTSHALL, p280
John DORNBACH, p281; S5 V4 p257
Abr'm ZIMMERMAN, p281
Ens Peter SHMELTZER, p284
Frederick LEIBY, p235,279

Other References in the Publications of the Pennsylvania Archives believed to relate to "Schuylkill Patriots"

Henry ALSPACH - Series 3; V6 p308
Philip ALSPACH - S3; V6 p308
Michael ALSPACH - S5; V4 p254,270
Daniel ANGST - S3; V6 p293
Henry APPLE - S3; V6 p293
Christopher BALDY - S5 V4 p256
Jacob BACHERT - S3; V6 p284
Andrew BENDER - S3; V6 p282
Daniel BENSINGER - S5; V4 p255
Frederick BENSINGER - S5; V4 p255
George BENSINGER - S5; V4 p255
Jacob BEISEL - S5 V5 p234
John BITTLER - S5; V4 p256
Philip BOENIG - S5 V4 p256
Andrew BOLICH - S3; V6 p301
Philip BORTNER - S3; V6 p320, 293
Philip BOUSMAN - Sr V4 p256
Frantz BREININGER - S5; V4 254
Peter BRESSLER - S3; V6 p320,293
Jacob BRICKLEY - S3; V6 p293
Peter BRICKLEY - S3; V6 p320
Daniel BRION - S3; V6 p282
George BROUGH - S5 V4 p256
Jacob BOUSHY - S5 V4 p256
Godfrey DREHER, S5 V4 p257
Martin DREIBELBIS - S3; V6 p305; S5 V4 256
John EMERICH - S3; V6 p294
George EMERICH - S5; V5 p242
George ERDMAN S 5 V8 p88
J Dietrich FAHL - S3 V6 p281, 305
Peter FAUST - S5 v4 p258
Peter FELIX - S5 V4 p581
John FERTIG - S3 V4 p272, V5 537,543,859
Philip FEY - S3 V6 p305
Conrad FOOSE - S5 V5 p76
Michael FORRER - S5 V5 p258
Melchior FRITZ - S5 V5 p240
Conrad GEIGER - S5 V5 p248
Conrad GILBERT - S5 V1 444,5,6 and 551,2,3,4
Frederick GOTTSCHALL - S3 V6 p301
Jacob GREINER - S5 V5 p259
Philip GREINER - S5 V5 p259
Henry HALLER - S5 V5 p259
Matthew HEIM - S5 V4 p260
Johannes HEINER - S5 V4 p260

The Microfilm Room at street level in the Tower Archives at Harrisburg has an on-line reference system which allows the librarian to search Revolutionary War participants by individual surname. The system and the staff are very helpful. There are films of company rosters, payrolls, etc, and of pension payment ledgers which detail the amount of payment each month and where it was sent. These ledgers often indicate a date and place of death.

In addition to its other resources, the Genealogy Section of the State Library has an extensive card reference file which includes individual residents who were granted pensions under acts of the General Assembly. These records refer the researcher to books containing these acts, which are shelved in date order in the Law Library at the other end of the building. Apparently, there is no "master" or comprehensive list available.

Casper HEPLER - S5 V8 p55
Adam HOWERTER - S5 V5 p168
Bernard HUNTZINGER - S5 V4 p261
George KAMP - S5 V5 p262
Christian KAUP - S3 V6 p304, S5 V4 p262
Peter KAUP - S5 V4 p262
Adam KNITTLE - S5 V4 p262
Peter KLOCK - S5 V3 p104
Godfried KRAMER - S5 V4 p262
Matthias KRAMER - S5 v4 p262
Peter LADIG - S5 V1 p321, V3 p157
Jacob LEININGER - Series 3; V6 p293,320
John LETZINGER - S3; V6; p321,293
Michael LINDENMUTH [pvt] - S5 V4 p263
Frederick LOWENBERG - S5 V4 p263
Abraham LUCKENBILL - S3 V6 p308
Andreas MACHEMER - S5; V4 p264
Simon MARBURGER - S3 V6 p305
Samuel MARBURGER - S5 V4 p263
Daniel MAURER - S6 V3 p783
Adam MENGEL - S3 V6 p281,306
John MEYER - S3 V6 p28
Gideon MOYER - S5 V5 p190
Leonard MOYER - S3 V6 p299
John NOECKER - S3 V6 p282,307
Jacob NUNNAMACHER - S5 V5 p264
Francis PARVIN S5 V3 124,132
Philip PAUL - S5 V4 p265
Nicholas RADEBACH - S3 V6 p281
Mathias RAMER - S5 V5 p235
Leonard REED - S3 V6 p305
Christian REICH - S5 V4 p265
Jacob REINER - S5 V8 p33
Frederick RICE - S6 v3 p782
Bernard RHEIM - S3 V6 p293
Andrew RUNKLE - S5 V4 p266
Frederick SASSAMAN - S3 V6 p315
Peter SCHMELCHER - S5 v4 p266
John SCHWEIKERT - S3 V6 p281
Andreas SCHWEINHARD - S3 V6 p308
Henry SHADEL Jr - S5 V5 p281
Philip SHWARTZ - S5 V4 p267
Godfrey SMELKER - S5 V4 p267
Yost STRACK - S5 V4 p267
Valentine ULRICH - S3 V6 p293
Jacob WAGNER - S5 V8 p23
Benjamin WEBB - S3 V6 p305
Richard WILLETS - S3 V6 p281; S5 V4 p269
George WITMAN - S5 V4 p581
Adam ZERBE - S3 v6 p321,293
Daniel ZERBE - S3 V6 p293
George ZERBE - S3 V6 p322
Philip ZERBE - S3 V6 p293

Senior Officers listed as Brunswick Township taxpayers in 1780

Col Henry HALLER - well known as a delegate to the Provincial Conference in 1776, Member of the Assembly 1776-1781, Wagonmaster General of the Continental Army, Berks County Coroner.
He died at Brunswick Township in 1793.

Col Michael LINDENMUTH - well known as the Commander of the Northern Berks Battalion in the Revolutionary War. He died at what is now North Union Township about December 1812;
His estate was filed at Sunbury, Northumberland County in January following. He is buried at the Lindenmuth Cemetery in N Union Township

Col Jacob MORGAN - Most Revolutionary War histories attribute all mentions of Colonels by this name to Jacob Morgan Sr b1716 in Wales; died at Morgantown 11Nov1792, buried at St Thomas Episcopal Church, Morgantown, and to his son Jacob Jr.

Jacob Jr was b1742 Caernarvon Twp Berks and died 18Sep1802. He is buried at Christ Church, 5th and Arch St. Philadelphia. Correspondence to and from a Col Jacob Morgan of Reading and the Executive Council and published in the Pennsylvania Colonial Records, is attributed to him. It is doubtful that he lived at Brunswick Township. In subsequent years he is listed with large acreage and a saw mill.

Col Henry SHOEMAKER - This likely refers to Charles who had a son Henry. Both are listed in the 1779 Septennial Census at Brunswick Township Charles was not a military officer, the title is probably in recognition of his stature as an important politician and civic leader. Charles was born at Germantown about 1735 and died in Berks County in April 1820.

Charles was a Berks County representative to the Provincial Council, the Constitutional Convention of 1776; a representative to the Assembly and The Senate; and held various public offices including Judge.

Jacob Shoemaker, Charles' older brother, was also a prominent Berks citizen. Jacob's daughter Catherine was one of the wives of Conrad Foose who later resided and is buried in Schuylkill Co.

Other sources of information related to Revolutionary Service.

Schuylkill County Veteran Grave Registrations

The County Veterans' affairs office at Pottsville has a file of veteran's graves which can be researched for individual veterans. The file is in alphabetical order, and not arranged by the war or conflict that the veteran served in.

The Historic Society has a few volumes of County Veteran Grave registrations which are in order as entered. These ledger books give the place of burial and other information which varies by individual.

A Local Works Administrations Project of locating and listing the places of burial of all the war veterans of Schuylkill County was conducted in the early 1930's. It is believed that the data gathered by that Project represents the original basis for the above. Further, this project is identified as the source of grave listings in an article from the "Pottsville Republican" morning paper 7Jun1935. The article includes data on about 63 individuals, not all of whom served during the period 1775 through 1783, the period most commonly used for determination of Revolutionary service. Below is an *extract* of that article listing names of veterans, some *not* included in the foregoing compilations.

John P Steigerwalt, Stone Church, Andreas
Ludwig Lichenstein, Christ Congregational, Butler twp
Peter Kripplebauer, Ch Congregational, Butler
Balthasar Bock, Christ Ch, McKeansburg
Isaac Bevan, St Vincent's Minersville
Robinson York, Holy Family, New Philadelphia
Daniel Cook, Friedens Little Schuylkill
Henry Hoffman, Friedens Little Schuylkill
Henry Miller, St Paul's Orwigsburg
Peter Frailey, Orwigsburg Reformed
Jacob Rahn, St Paul's Orwigsburg [PA S5 V7 P909?]
John Rahn, St Paul's Orwigsburg [PA S 5 V7 P1051?]
Adam Fried, Old Reformed Orwigsburg [PA S5 V7 155,176?]
Johnathan Weiss, Old Reformed Orwigsburg
Samuel Boyer, Port Carbon Lutheran
Henry G Keunzler, 1st Presbyterian, Pottsville
Armat Rossiter, 1st Presbyterian, Pottsville
George Kuenzler, 1st Presbyterian, Pottsville
Frank Keunzler, 1st Presbyterian, Pottsville
William Donaldson, Chas Baber, Pottsville
R G Robinson, St James Schuylkill Haven
John Roeder, Summer Hill, Wayne Twp
Adam Brown, Summer Hill, Wayne Twp
Lewis Kershner, Zion W Brunswick
Michael Wildermuth, Zion Red W Brunswick
John O Dreher, Zion W Brunswick
Johannes Boch, Zion W Brunswick
A Confehr, St Peter's West Penn

The "Blue Book of Schuylkill County"
by Ella Zerbey Elliott includes others involved in Revolutionary service, however most of the individuals listed were residents of Tulpehocken and other Townships of Berks. [see p88-97 of her book for further information] Some of their close relatives and descendants later moved to what is now Schuylkill County.

At the time of publication, her book was the only readily available source of Schuyklill County representation in the War of the Revolution, and it must be recognised that today's access to records is much improved since the time of data gathering for that work.

Joseph H Zerbe History, Pottsville and Schuylkill County, Penna

This publication also includes many references to Schuylkill participation in the Revolution. There are significant disparities with information in this publication with data presently available. For example, in this work on p1663 much is made of the existence of two companies from Pine Grove in 1777, one Commanded by Captain Jacob Wetstein, and the second Commanded by Conrad Minnich. All of the available rosters of companies commanded by these two individuals are clearly identified as Brunswick Township, further, in that time- frame, the bulk of the men listed on those rosters were also on tax lists of Brunswick Township. Warrants and patents that were compared to these names were in what was then Brunswick [now the Brunswicks and Manheims] and not Pine Grove Township.

Captain Michael Forrer's Company

[on p1630 and 1631, identified by Zerbe as from Pine Grove and Bethel Townships. It is identified by other historians as a Tulpehocken Company.

The company roster is as follows:

Ens Jacob READ
Wm Sherman, drummer
Adam Read, fifer
Sgts: Adam Anspach, Henry Spang, Peter Leis, Philip Anspach

Privates:

George Wendelwolf	Peter SMITH
John Keiser	Christian Whitman
George Kantner	George Schwartz
Daniel Sheffer	John Troutman
Michael Hoffman	Michael Bruker
William Feygert	Henry Deerwechter
George Deerwechter	Valentine Schiffler
Peter DEEFENBACH	Jacob Ruhl
Simon Linch	Frederick SHEFFER
Valentine Troutman	Daniel Read
Peter Stein	Jonas Read
Henry Koch	Adam Schnee
William Sheefer	George Emerich
Conrad Hoster	George Winter
Peter Houser	Nicholas Read
Heinrich Miller	Nicholas Lechner
John Stupp	Daniel Kuff
Andreas Aulenbach	

No one listed in this company roster appears on 1775 Pine Grove Tax returns.

Michael FORRER, Jacob READ, Frederick SHEFFER, Peter DEEFENBACH and Peter SMITH later moved to the Pine Grove area.

These findings are presented here as cautionary to researchers rather than critical, It is again important to note the improved accessibility of data, which hopefully will dramatically improve with the current interest in electronic storage and retrieval of historical and genealogical data .

Captain Whetstone's Company 1783-1784

Additional men on "Muster Day, Field Day" list: . . *[probably non-attendance fines list]*

James HENNER	Casper BRACH
Peter KAUP	Bernard KEPNER
Godfrey FISTER	John MOYER
William KOCH	David ALSPACH
John SWARTZ,Jr	Samuel WEBB
Lewis HERRING	

"Schuylkill County Vital Records"

Collected and Compiled by Philip Rice and Jean Dellock, published by the Southwest PA Genealogical Services of Laughlintown, PA.

Volumes I, 2 and 3 of this series include a variety of references to Revolutionary War Service by Schuylkill County residents.

Your attention is called to Volume 2, published 1991, page 521 *'Some "Revolutionary War Soldiers" of the TriValley Area'.* This article includes personal and service related information on several soldiers and their families, many of whom served with Northampton, Berks, and Lancaster County Units during the Revolutionary War.

DAR Publications

The Daughters of the American Revolution maintain extensive records at their archives in Washington DC. Further, local chapters can help in efforts to obtain access to those records, and can provide other data that is kept locally.

The organization publishes a Patriot Index Series and other reference works that are available at Libraries and Historical and Genealogical Societies.

"Berks County Revolutionary War Records"

by Raymond Hollenbach is available in soft cover from the Genealogical Society of Berks County, Box 305, Kutztown PA 19530-0305.

Mr. Hollenbach compiled mainly 1777 Company rosters for the Townships of Berks County. This publication includes many names not generally noted elsewhere.

"History of Berks County Pennsylvania in the Revolution from 1774 to 1783"

by Morton Montgomery, published at Reading, PA 1894.

This work is arranged in two parts. Part 1 includes background information, details of Company Rosters [based on the 6th Series of Publications of the Pennsylvania Archives], the workings of the Associator and Militia Systems, and information regarding the strength of units and chronological participation in battles and events of some units.

Part 2 includes biographical sketches of some prominent participants in the Revolution. This century- old work is available at or through most public and University Libraries in Eastern Pennsylvania.

"South-eastern Pennsylvania - A History of the Counties of Berks, Bucks, Chester, Delaware, Montgomery, Philadelphia and Schuylkill"

J. Bennett Nolan, Supervising Editor, Published 1943 by Lewis Historical Publishing Company Inc. Philadelphia. Available at libraries in Eastern Pennsylvania and elsewhere.

The Schuylkill County section of this work, which was written by Claude Unger, includes historical, biographical, military, civil and political data for the County. An excellent and authoritative source that was well researched and is timeless and very accurate.

Mr. Unger addresses the myths in popular Schuylkill County Histories, and obviously did a great deal of research to present a readable and interesting account of the trials and successes of Schuylkill County's earliest settlers.

Sections cover "The Indian Wars" and the families who suffered personal loss; early Legal and Medical figures, Tavern license holders, through a list of Books and Pamphlets, and Important Articles Written by People Born or at Some Time Residing in Schuylkill County. It also includes two company rosters for Brunswick units in the Revolution, believed to be the earliest printing, and the most comprehensive to date.

National Archives in Washington, D.C.

There are many "how to" articles which guide the user to access to the records held in the National Archives. It is possible to get information through the mails directly from the Archives or through "for fee" intermediaries. Local Historical and Genealogical Societies can provide you with the necessary information to help you get these records.

Federal Pension applications can be particularly rich in genealogical data as well as the petitioner specific rank, capacity, and the battles and events in which he participated.

Remember, that there were several "Acts of Congress" granting pensions. Each successive act had more liberal eligibility criteria, until the final acts granted payments to widows and, in some cases, heirs. Not all that were eligible applied, since most acts had need as a requirement, and of course, most veterans died before they were covered by the laws.

Paul W. Teel

Mr. Teel placed an article in the Fall 1993 "Branches of Berks", a publication of the Berks County Genealogical Society in which he offers no or low cost research.

His address is 6417 Sand Point Way NE, Seattle WA 98115. PH [206]526-5131 CompuServe 72072,514. Prodigy SBDW81A

Revolutionary War Honor Roll of Schuylkill County PA

The following is a list- likely incomplete, of those persons who resided at one time in Schuylkill County, who served during the Revolutionary War. Prepared for publication in the *Pottsville Republican,* James C. Kevlin, Editor, for inclusion in the 1995 Memorial Day or Independence Day issue.

Names not in italics appear on military records identifying them as veterans of that war; names in *italics* are identified as veterans in other records. Those names with an * appear on Military Company Rolls, tax, census or other records of what is now Schuyklill County during the period of the war [1775-1783].

ACHE	Henry*
ALSPACH	David*
	Henry
	Michael*
	Philip
ANGST	Daniel*
	Michael*
APPLE	Henry*
BACHERT	Jacob*
BAKER	*Richard*
BALDY	Christopher*
BARR	John
BAUSMAN	Philip*
BECHTEL	Philip
BENDER	Andrew*
	Sebastian
BENTZ	Christian
BENTZINGER	Daniel*
	Frederick*
	George*
	Jacob*
BERGERHOF	Nicholas
BERKHEISER	William*
BEUCHLER	*Peter**
BEYER	Michael
	Samuel
BITLER	John
BOENIG	Philip*
BOGER	Peter
BOHR	Burkhard*
	Timothy
BOLICH	Andrew
BOLLEBACH	Nicholas*
BORTNER	Philip*
BOSSERT	Henry*
	Jacob*
	Rudolph*
BOWEN	Aaron*
BOYER	Assamus*
	Christopher
	Johannes
	John
	Michael
BRACH	Caspar*
	George*
	Peter*
BRAUN	George
	John*
	Michael
BREININGER	Frantz*
BRENNER	John
BRESSLER	Peter*
BRETZ	Capt Michael*
BRICKLEY	Jacob*
	Peter*
BRION	Daniel
BROOM	George
BUSCHY	Jacob*
	Michael
CRAWFORD	John
CUNFEHR	Peter*
DAVIS	Peter
DE LONG	John Frederick
DEEFENBACH	Peter*
DEIBERT	Christoff*
	Michael*
	*George Michael**
	William*
DICKERSON	James*
DOLLINGER	John
	Thomas
DORNBACH	John*
	William*
DORNMEYER	Nicholas*
DREHER	Godfrey*
	*Mathias**

DREIBELBIS	Martin*
DRESS	George*
DRUCKEMILLER	Valentine*
ELY	George
EMERICH	George
	John
ERDMAN	George
FAHL	Dieter*
	Jost*
FAUST	Jacob
	Peter
FELTY	*George*
	William
FERNER	Conrad*
FERTIG	John
FEY	Abraham*
	Henrich*
	Philip*
FISHER	Joseph*
FISTER	Godfrey*
FOCHT	*George*
FOGHT	George
FOOSE	Conrad
FORRER	Michael*
FOURNEY	Peter*
FOUST	Anthony*
FRITZ	Melchior*
GAMBY	Jacob*
GANSLER	William
GANTNER	John
GARLING	Martin
GEBHART	Henry *
	Jacob*
GEIGER	Conrad
	Daniel
	Johannes
GENGER	Christopher
	John
GERMAN	John
GOODMAN	George*
	John*
GOTTSCHALL	Thomas*
	Frederick
GILBERT	George*
	George Jr*
GRAMMES	Andres*
GRAUL	George*
	John*
	John [Jr]*
GREINER	Frederick
GREINER	Philip
GREINES	Jacob
GROSS	Frederick
HALLER	Col Henry*
	Pvt Henry*
HAMMA	Lawrence
HANNA	James*
HARTUNG	Christopher
HAUSER	Bernard
	George
	Jacob
	Henry
HEBERLING	Valentine*
HECK	Jacob*
	Yost*
HEIM	George*
	Hannes*
	Johannes*
	Mathias*
	Paul*
	Peter*
HEISER	Adam*
	Charles*
	Henry*
	Rudolph*
	Ulrich*
HENNER	James*
	Ludwig*
	John*
HERRING	Christian*
	Lewis*
	Ludwig*
HERTZEL	Peter*
HESSER	*Frederich*
	Michael
HEYN	Conrad
HICKS	Conrad*
HOFFMAN	Borkhard*
	Corneilius
	Henrich
	Jacob Jr*
HOFFMANN	Anthony
HOLLER	Daniel*
	Henry
HOPP	John
HOPPES	J. Michael*
HOURER	Henry
HOUSER	Anthony
HOYER	Henry
HUBLER	John
HUBNER	*George*

HUMMEL	Adam*
	Henrich*
	Johannes*
	Peter*
HUNTZINGER	Bernard*
	George*
JUNGMAN	Gotlieb
KAMP	George*
	Peter
KANTER	Johannes
KANTNER	Jacob
	Johannes
KAUP	Christian*
	Peter*
KAYSER	Jacob
KEHLY	Johannes
KEMMERLING	George
KEPNER	Bernard*
	Bernard Jr*
KETNER	Henry*
	Jacob*
	Johannes*
KIMMEL	George Jacob
	George
KIMMERLING	Jacob*
	Ludwig*
KLECKNER	Andrew
KLINE	Adam
KNITTLE	Adam
KOCH	William*
KOENIG	Daniel*
	George
KRAFT	Andreas*
KREAMER	George*
	Godfried
	John
	Mathias*
	William*
KRECHER	Nicholas
KREINER	Jacob
[GREINER]	Martin*
KREINER	Philip*
KUNCKLE	Jacob*
KUTER	Valentine
LADIG	Peter*
LAUDER	Henry*
LEAMAN	John*
LEHMAN	Martin*
LEIBY	Frederick
LEININGER	Jacob*
LENGLE	Simon
LETZINGER	John*
LEWIS	Timothy
LIGENFELTER	Peter*
LINDENMUTH	Col Michael*
LINDENMUTH	Michael, Jr*
LINGEL	Conrad*
	John*
LONGENBERGER	Sebastian
LOWENBERG	Frederick
LUCKENBILL	Christian*
LUCKINBILL	Abraham*
LUTZ	George Heinrich*
	George
MACHEMER	Andreas*
MARBURGER	Samuel*
	Simon*
MATZ	John George
McCLURE	Andrew
McNEIL	James*
MEDLAR	John George
MENGEL	Adam*
MERTZ	Conrad
METZ	*Johannes*
MEYER	Adam*
	George*
	Heinrich*
	Jacob
	John*
	Martin*
MILLER	Andreas*
	Christian
	George
	John*
	John Adam
	Mathes*
MILLS	William
MINNICH	Conrad*
MORITZ	David*
MORGAN	Col Jacob*
MOROLOFF	John*
MOSSER	Michael*
MOYER	George
	Gideon
	Henry
	John
	Leonard
	Martin
	Michael
MULLER	George
NEUFANG	Michael
NEUSWENDER	Conrad
NOECKER	John

NUNAMACHER	James
	Jacob
ORWIG	George*
	Godfried*
	Henry*
	Peter*
PAUL	Philip*
PARVIN	Francis*
RABER	John
RADEBACH	Nicholas*
RAUSCH	George
REAM	John
REED	Christopher
	Jacob
	Jeremias
	John
	Jonas*
	Leonard*
	Thomas*
REHER	Jacob
REICH	Christian*
REINERT	Jacob
RHEIM	Bernard*
RICHARDS	John
RICKERT	John*
ROBINSON	*Thomas*
ROECHLY	John
ROEDER	Conrad
RUNKEL	George
	Andres*
SASSAMAN	Frederick
SCHAEFER	*Jacob Sr**
	Jacob*
SCHAFFER	John*
SCHEFFER	Conrad*
	Frederick*
SCHEPARD	*Robert*
SCHMEL	Nicholas*
SCHMELCHER	Godfrey*
	Jacob
	Peter*
SCHMIDT	Philip
SCHNEIDER	Christof
	Jacob*
SCHNEP	Leonard*
	Reinhart*
SCHOENK	Leonard
SCHOR	John
SCHROH	Frederick
SCHROPP	John
SCHUMACHER	John
SCHWARTZ	John*
SCHWARTZ	Philip
SCHWEIKERT	Adam*
	John
SCHWEINHARD	Andreas*
	Ludwig
SCHWEITZER	Johann
SCHWENK	Jacob
SEITZINGER	Adam
	Nicholas
SEYBERT	Jacob
SHABER	Chistopher*
SHAFFER	Abraham
	John
SHAMER	Peter
SHATZ	Philip*
SHEFFER	Jacob*
SHELLHAMMER	George*
	Jacob*
	Philip Jacob*
	Simon*
SHINES	Timothy
SHOEMAKER	Col Henry*
	John
SHOLL	George*
SHUCKER	John,
SINGLEY	Jacob
SMITH	*Jacob*
	CMM Peter Sr *
	Ens Peter Jr*
SNIDER	Jacob*
SNYDER	Adam
	Christopher*
SONTAG	Herman*
STALLER	Henrich*
	Nicholas
	Peter*
STAUD	Johannes*
STEHR	Johannes
STEIGERWALT	Peter
STEIN	Jacob
	John Jr.
	John Sr
STERNER	Christian
	John Peter
STEVENS	George*
	Richard*
	Robert*
STICHLER	Peter
STIMMEL	Peter
STONE	John*
STOUDT	John*

STOUDT	Daniel*
STRACK	Yost*
STRAUB	Hannes
STRONSNIDER	John
STUMMEL	Peter
STUTZMAN	Christian
SWARTZ	John Jr.
	John
	Phillip
SWENK	Jacob
TEIFFERT	Jacob
TREZ	Jorg
TREWITZ	Conrad
TROUT	Jacob
ULRICH	Valentine*
VOGHT	George
WAGNER	George Adam*
	George*
	Martin
	Michael
WAGONER	Michael*
WALKER	Henry
WANEMACHER	William*
WARD	Thomas
WARNER	Peter
WEAVER	Christian*
	John
	John Adam*
WEBB	Benjamin*
	Samuel*
WEBBER	Heinrich
WEHR	George Simon
WEINMAN	Peter*
WENRICH	Thomas*
WERNER	Leonard*
	Martin
WERTZ	Christian*
WETSTEIN	Abraham*
	Jacob*
	Henry*
WILDEMUTH	Heinrich*
WILLETS	Richard*
ZECHMAN	George*
ZEHNER	Adam*
	David
	John
ZERBE	Adam
	Daniel*
	George
	Philip*
ZIMMERMAN	Abraham
	Bernard*
	Ludwig
	Michael
ZOLL	*Jacob*

One Man's Price for Freedom

From the vantage of our lifestyles it is difficult to imagine the hardships that each of these people, and their families, had to endure to gain the freedoms that we know.

Accounts of some of the journeys survive today, which give details of the daily events during the months that it took for some to make the journey to America. Also, some journals of early Colonial life have survived the years. Each person had their own story; bites of major events of one man's life survive in preserved Civil Records.

On 3 December 1772 ship Sally arrived at the Port of Philadelphia from Rotterdam via Portsmouth, England. Aboard was Conrad RODER, who had taken what we might now call a "Sail now- Pay later" journey to America.

He was "sold" the same day for his debt of 17 Pounds, 3 Shillings to Sebastian Keeley of Vincent Township, Chester County. Under an

indenture, Conrad was obligated to work for a period of three years for Keeley.

There were about 50 or so "Redemptioners" who arrived with him on that ship. His signature is on the list of persons who "did this day take the Oaths and Qualifications..."

On 15 August 1832 Conrad ROEDER, age 81, of Wayne Township, Schuylkill County, appeared before George Rausch and Daniel Yost, Associate Judges of the court of Common Pleas of Schuyklill County. Conrad made a declaration in application for a Pension under an Act of Congress passed 7 June 1832.

In that declaration he stated that he was born in Europe, migrated to America at twenty years old in 1772, and that his age was recorded in his family Bible. Also, he stated that he enlisted as a soldier in the Army of the United States in 1776 under Captain Hettering in Windsor Township, Chester County.

He also stated that he was at Fort Lee, Amboy, and Fort Washington. At the latter place he was taken prisoner, and held for eight weeks at Bridewell Prison.

After release from prison, he returned to Chester County where he again enlisted in the spring of 1777, for one year. During that year he was at Trenton, Amboy, White Plains, Valley Forge and Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth Meeting House.

He returned to Chester County at the end of his service and remained there for four years, after which he moved to Berks and Schuylkill Counties.

He was on the Revolutionary Roll for Pennsylvania, and was paid a Pension of $60 per year, beginning 4 March 1831. A Certificate of Pension was issued on 2 May 1833 and sent to him at Orwigsburg. That payment covered an arrears of $120.00, plus a semi-annual payment through September 4, 1833 of $30.00.

His claim was recorded in Book E, Volume 5, Page 48. Philip MOYER, a clergyman, and Frederick HESSE, identified as a credible person, had countersigned Conrad's declaration.

Conrad is buried at Summer Hill Cemetery, his tombstone indicates that he was born 13 May 1751, died 6 August 1834. His wife, Magdalena was born 25Jun1753; died 12Feb1831. His will is recorded at Schuylkill County in Book 1; page 180 through 182. The will was dated 26 April 1823, and Recorded 29 August 1834. It had been witnessed by Henry KREBS and Jacob KREBS.

The executors of his estate were two of his children, Catherine and Conrad. In addition to his wife Magdalena, the will mentions his sons Conrad and Caspar, his daughter Catherine, and Johannes and Anthony, likely sons of his daughter Catherine. [Anthony had died before Conrad.]

A death notice appeared in "Die Stimme Des Volks and Allemanger", a German Language newspaper printed at Orwigsburg: "Conrad Roeder, Wayne Township, August 6, 84 years."

Early Tax And Census Lists

Important reminder:

When individual tax collectors prepared their Township returns and assessments they did so on separate sheets [some are still preserved]. For many years these sheets were then posted in semi-alphabetical arrangement in ledgers at the County. Many source sheets were in German script. At the time of County rearrange- ment/ posting, some translation or Anglicisa- tion occurred, some names were missed or misposted to different townships etc. So, in addition to errors made by the collector, the county staff made changes. Further, the compiler of this work has *interpreted* some of the names in *some* instances- the final result is likely far from perfect, and you will find disparate spellings of the same surname.

As a general rule, men were not listed until age 21, or marriage - therefore, it is sometimes possible to estimate age of men who did not marry before age 21. Remember however, to establish that the family was living in that township the previous tax year.

Widowers were not normally listed as single men.

There are always exceptions.

"To Jacob Shaver collector, a list of all settlers between the first Ridge of Mountains of Schuylkill and Sweatoro within this County and not Laid into Townships or Districts.
Dec 30, 1952. A Tax to be Laid on Inhabitants Berks County 3d per pound for defraying the charge of ye sd County and laying out the same, etc."

Jacob SCHAEFER	George MOCK
George WEBB	Burgoon BIRD
Thomas WILLETS	Francis YARNEL
Rudolph HENRY	William HUGHES
Richard STEPHENS	John FINCHER
Thomas ELLIS	John GREEN
Paul HEIM	Rudolph KENDLE
Joseph JORDAN	John JONES
Jacob FUDGE	Jac CROTEHOUSE
Math SCHWEITZIG	Philip HOPE
Michael HUMMEL	George SHIFFER

Freemen:

John WILLETS	Wm ANDERSON

"Persons who live beyond the First Ridge of Mountains on Schuylkill, George MOCK, Collector." **1753**

BOLLEBACH, Abraham	BIRD, Burgoon
BUSHEY, John	CORSHNOTS, John
KAUFMAM, Stephen	CLOUSER, John
GRAUL, John	KAUFMAN, Christn
DAMETER, Hans	ELLIS, Thomas
FUCHS, Jacob	FINCHER, John
GREEN,John	HEIM, Paul
HENRY, Adolph	JONES, John
JORDAN, Joseph	KINSLER, John
MOCK, George	MARBURGAR, Danl
MILLER, Christian	NEUFANG, Balthsr
PLATNOR, Michael	PURHER, Emanuel
ROST, Jacob	ROBESON, Moses
ROBESON, Silvanus	SHEAFER, Jacob
STEPHENS, Richard	SEIDEL, Bernard
ZWEITZIG, Dieter	SHERMAN, Jacob
SCHMELGER, Peter	WEBB, George
WILLETS, Thomas	

Freemen

ANDERSON, Wm	KORTEH, John

"Over the Mountains, Francis Yarnell, Collector" **1754**

ADAMS, John	BOLLEBACH, Abr.
BUSHY, John	
BOMGARTNER,Valentine	
BIRD, Burgoon	GRAUL, George
COSTNETS, John	CLOUSER, John
KAUFMAN, Steven	CONRAD, Peter
DEIVER, Michael	ELLIS, Thomas
FUCHS, Jacob	FITCHIME, George
FINCHER, John	GREEN, John
HEIM, Paul	HUNTZINGER, Geo.
HENRY, Adolph	HUMMEL, Michael
JORDAN, Joseph	JONES, John
KITNER, Henry [Adam]	KINDER, Philip
LADIG, Daniel	MOCK, George
MILLER, Henry	MILLER, Nicholas
MILLER. Adam	MARBURGAR, Danl
NEUFANG, Balthaser	PURTESE, Barnabas

PLATNER, Michael
RERSH, John
ROBESON, Silvanus
STARETT, John
SEIDEL, Bernard
SHEFFLER, George
SHEARMAN, Jacob
WIDENER, George
WILLETS, Thomas
ZIMMERMAN, Nicholas
RUE, Joseph
ROST, Jacob
ROBESON, Moses
SHAEFER, Jacob
ZWEITZIG,Hans Dtr
STEPHENS, Richard
SCHMELKER, Peter
WEBB, George
YARNELL, Francis

Single
ANDERSON, William
LADWIC, Joseph
WILLETS, John
CREEBAUM,Cnrd.
SHEAVER, John

Brunswick Township 1769

BRICKLEY, Paul
DEIBERT, Michael
FISHER, Joseph
FAHL, Yost
GRAMMES, Andreas
HEIM, Paul
HUGHES, Ellis
KERCHER, Godfried
KETNER, Henry Adam
MEYER, Gideon
MARBURGER, Simon
ORWIG, Godfried
SCHMELCHER, Peter
STEPHENS, Richard
STALLER, Nicholas
WEBER, Adam
WILLETS, Isaac
WEBB, John
WILLETS, Robert
CONRAD, Peter
DERR, Adam
FAHL, Dietrich
FEY, Nicholas
GRAUL, George
HEISER, Adam
HUMMEL, Michael
KANTNER, Jacob
McBRIDE, Robert
MILLER, Johannes
MAYER, George
SCHAEFFER, Jacob
STAUDT, Johannes
SONTAG, Adam
TRESS, Valentine
WEBB, George
WEBB, Benjamin
WEINMAN, Michael

Single Men
CONRAD, Adam
HUGHES, Job
McGEE, John
SCHEFFER, John
STEPHENS,Robert
BERGER, Thomas
LAUDER, Henry
McNEILL, James
STEPHENS, Richard
WEBB, David

Brunswick Township - Dec 1770

BOONE, James
BERNHARD, Stephen
CONRAD, Peter
ELLES?, Widow
FAHL, Yost
FOLMER, Michael
KRAFT, Andrew
GEICKER, Jacob
HUGHES, Ellis
HEISTER, John
KANTNER, Jacob
KERN, Jacob
MILLER, John
MERCKEL, Peter
MARBURGER, Saml
PARVIN, Francis
REICH, Mathias
ROTHERMEL, Peter [exec of Cnrd CONNER]
RUTH, Michael
SCHAEFFER, Jacob
SONTAG, Adam
SNEIDER, George Sr
WEBB, George, Esq
WEBB, Benjamin
WEAVER, Adam
WEYMAN, Michael
BUEX?, Hans
BRECHT, Michael
DEIBERT, Michael
FAHL, Dieter
FEICK, Hans Nicho'
GRAUL, George
KREAMER, Andrew
HUMMEL, Hans Mic
HEIM, Paul
KETTNER, Henry
KERCHER, Godfried
LEVAN, Daniel
MEYER, Gideon
MERKEL, George
HEMMING, Hiernms
STEPHENS, Richard
REED, Leonard
SCHMELCHER,Ptr
SCHAUBER, Christf
SHOEMAKER, Yost
FEY, Valentine
WEBB, John
WILLETS, Jesse
WETSTONE, Henry
ZIMMERMAN, Geo

Single Men
David WEBB
James McNEIL
Jacob HEIM
Mathias HEIM
Henry LAUDER
John SCHEFFER
Richard STEPHENS
Conrad ADAM
Henry WEAVER

Brunswick Township - Dec 1771- Simon Marburger, Collector

BEIR, Frederick
BUCHS, Jacob
BRACH, Casper
BAUSEMAN, Philip
BITERSON, Peter
DERR, Hans Adam
ELYS, Widow
FAHL, Yost
CONNER, Conrad
GRAMMES, Andreas
HEIM, Paul
HUMEL, Michael
KANDER, Jacob
BRECHT, Michael
BERNHARD, Stephn
BUSCHI, Hannes
BOONE, James
CONRAD, Peter
DEIBERT, Michael
FAHL, Dieter
GERBER, Hannes
GEORG, George
HEISER, Adam
HUNTZINGER,Geo
HERRINGER, Gdfrd
KRAFT, Andrew

KUNFER, Michael
KERN, Jacob
MERKEL, Peter
MARBURGER, Simon
MILLER, Hans
REICH, Mathias
RISSER, Henry
SONTAG, Hans Adam
SIEGFRIED, Joseph
VOLMER, Michael
WEBB, Benjamin
WEBB, George
WILLETS, Jesse
WETSTEING, Henry
SCHOCK, George
SCHNEIDER, Conrad
SCHMELGER, Peter
STEPHENS, Richard
DINER, Stuffel
ROODT, Michael
KETTNER, Henry
MILLER, George
MEYER, Gideon
MILLER, Henry
ORWIG, Gottfried
REID, Leonard
ROBINSON, Israel
SEELY, Jonas
TRES, Valentine
WEABER, H Adam
WEBB, John
WEINMAN, Michael
WEBB, Joseph
ZIMMERMAN, Geo.
SCHABER,Christoph
SCHNEIDER,HansG
SCHOFFER, Jacob
HENNIG,Hieronimus
REN, Philip

Single Men

STEPHENS, Robert
SONDAY, Jacob
FEIT, Henry
HEIM, Jacob
ADAM, Conrad
McNEIL, James
GRAUL, Hans
STEPHENS, Richard
TRES,George
FEIT, Philip
KEIM, GEORGE
DEIBERT, Michael
WEBB, David
LEE, Richard

Brunswick Township 1772 - John Webb Sr, Collector

BEYER, Frederick
BRACH, Casper
BAUSMAN, Philip
BERNHARDT, Stephen
BRECHT, Michael
DOER, Adam
FEY, Hans Nichol'
FAHL, Dieter
GRAUEL, George
GUCKERT, Jacob
HUNTZINGER, Geo
HEISER, Adam
HUMMEL, Michael
HETSLER, Yost
KETTNER, Henry
KRAFT, Andreas
KRIG, George
LADIG, Yost
MILLER, Henry
MEYER, Gideon
BOSSERT, Rudy
BUSHY, John
BRAUN, Michael
BOONE, James
CONRAD, Peter
ELY, Widow
FAUST, Michael
FAHL, Yost
GRAMES, Andrew
GERBER, John
HENIG, Heironimus
HEIM, Paul
HOFFER, John
JUNG, Lorentz
KERN, Jacob
KARCHER, Gottfrd'
KANDER, Jacob
LEVAN, Daniel
MADERLY, Sebast'n
MERKEL, Peter
MILLER, Jacob
MILLER, John
ORWIG, Godfried
PETERS, Richard
REICH, Mathias
RUTH, Michael
STEPHENS, Richard
SWEIGERT, Adam
SCHATZ, Philip
SCHNEIDER, Conrad
SCHMELCHER,Peter Jr
FRIES, Valentine
WEBB, Geo Esq
WILLETS, Jesse
WEBER, Adam
WEBB, Benjamin
MILLER, George
MARBURGER,Sam'l
REESER, Henry
RUNKEL, John
REID, Leonard
SCHEFFER, Jacob
SEELY, Jonas
SCHABER, Stophel
SONTAG, Adam
SCHMELCHER, Ptr
DEIBERT, Christian
DEIBERT, Michael
WEINMAN, Michael
WEBB, Joseph
WERNER, Leonard
WEBB, John

Single Men

Jacob HEIM
Robert STEPHENS
Michael DEIBERT
Hans GRAUL
John HUMMEL
Peter ORWIG
Philip FEY
David WEBB
John WEAVER

Brunswick Township Dec 1773, Giddy Moyer, collector

BOSSERT, Rudy
BRACH, Casper
BOONE, James
BEYER, Frederick
BUSCHI, Johan
DEIBERT, Christian
DEIBERT, Michael
FEY, Nicholas
FEY, Abraham
FAHL, Dieter
GRAUL, George
HOLLER, Nicholas
HEISLER, Yost
HEMIG, Hieronimus
HIX, Conrad
KUNFER, Michael
KERN, Jacob
KETNER, Henry
KANTNER, Jacob
LADIG, Yost
MILLER, John
MINNICH, Conrad
MEYER, Gideon
MILLER, George
MARBURGER, Simon
REICH, Mathias
BRECHT, Michael
BERNET, Stephen
BAUSMAN, Philip
BRAUN, Michael
CONRAD, Peter
DORR, Adam
DRESS, Valentine
FAHL, Yost
FAUST, Michael
FISHER, Joseph
GUCKER, Jacob
HEISER, Adam
HEIM, Paul
HAFFER, John
HUMEL, Michael
KRAMES, Andrew
KERCHER, Gottfried
KRAFT, Andrew
LEVIN, Daniel
MEY, Frantz
MILLER, Henry
MENGEL, Conrad
MERKEL, Peter
MILLER, Jacob
REICH, Mathias Jr
REED, Leonard

RUTH, Michael
RUNCKEL, John
SCHNEP, Joseph
SCHWEIKER, Adam
SHATZ, Philip
SEEELY, Jonas
SCHAEFFER, Jacob
SCHNEIDER, Christfr'
VOLLMER, Michael
WILLETS, Jesse
WEINMAN, Michael
WINDERMUTH, Henry
WAGNER, Jacob
WEBER, Adam
RISER, Henry
SCHMELKER,Ptr Sr
SMELKER, Peter Jr
SCHABER, Christ'n
STALLER, Nicholas
SONDAY, Adam
STEPHENS, Richard
ORWIG, Peter
WILSON, John
WEBB, Joseph
WEBB, Benjamin
WERNER, Leonard
WEBB, Geo Esq
WEBB, John

Single Men
Michael DEIBERT
Hans HUMEL
Richard STEPHENS
David WEBB
John GRAUL
George HEIM
Robert STEPHENS
Hans WEBB

Brunswick Township 1774 - Michael Weinman*, Collector

BOSSERT, Rudolph
BONSMAN, Philip
BROWN, Michael
BOOON,James
BESCHT, Mathias
CONFER, Michael
CARVER, John
KANTNER, Jacob
KRAFT, Andrew
DEIBERT, Christopher
DEIBERT, Michael Jr
DOOR, Adam
ERVY, Peter
FISHER, Joseph
FAHL, Dieter
FAUST, Michael
GRAUL, George
HOLLER, Nicholas
HUNTZINGER, Geo
HERRING, Ludwig
HAFFER, John
HEIM, Mathew
HIGH, Daniel
HUMMEL, John
KRAMES, Andrew
KANTER, Henry
LENIG, Peter
LAUDER, Henry
BROUGH, Casper
BOYER, Frederick
BUSHY, John
BULL, John Esq
CONRAD, Peter
GAMBY, Jacob
CONNER, Conrad
CARTER, Godfried
KUTZ, George
DEIBERT,Mich Sr
DRESS, Valentine
ELY, David
FEY, Nicholas
FEY, Abraham
FAHL, Yost
FULMER, Michael
GICKER, Jacob
HEISER, Adam
HUNTZINGER,Brnd
HEIM, Paul
HUMMEL, Michael
HEISTER, Daniel
HENNIG,Hieronimus
HUCK, Christian
KERN, Jacob
LEVAN, Dan'l Sr
LADIG, Yost
MILLER, John
MILLER, Henry
MOYER, Gideon
MILLER, George
MARBURGER,Samuel
MOYER, Michael
PHYSICK, Edmond
REICH, Math Jr
REED, Loenard
REESER, Henry
REED, Thomas
RECOP, Christian
SCHNEP, Joseph
SCHAUVER, Christoper
SWINK, Marks
STALLER, Nicholas
SEELY, Jonas
SONTAG, Adam
STEPHENS, Richard
ZIMMERMAN, John
SASSAMAN, Henry
THOMPSON, James
WEBB, Benjamin
WILLETS, Jesse
WRIGHT, Benjamin
MINNIG, Conrad
MORRILOF, John
MILLER, Jacob
MOY, Thomas
BENSINGER, Anth'y
REICH, Math Sr
RUSH, Philip
RUTH, Michael
RUNKEL, John
ROBINSON, Moses
SCHMELGER, Peter
SCHWEIKER, Adam
SCHNEIDER,Chstp'
STOUDT, Widow
SCHATZ, Philip
SCHEFFER, Conrad
SCHOFFER, Jacob
SCHWARTZ, John
SHOEMAKER, Chas
THOMAS, William
WEBB, Geo Esq
WEBB, Joseph
WILSON, John
WEINMAN*, Mich

*[*Michael used spelling WEINMAN]*

WINTERMUTH,Henry
WEAVER, Henry
WHETSTON, Abraham
YOUNG, Lawrence
WERNER,Leonard
WEAVER, Adam
WHETSTON, Jacob

Single Men
CONRAD, Peter
HEIM, George
WEINMAN, Frederick
JACOBS, Son
PAUL, Son
MOYER, Adam
STEPHENS, Richard
STEPHENS, George
WEBB, David
WEBB, Jonathan
WEBER, John
DEIBERT, William
GRAUL, John
TURNBACH,Wm
HEIM, John
SONTAG, Harman
STEPHENS, Robert
STEPHENS, John
WILLETS, Richard
WEBB, John
MOROLOF, John

Brunswick Township 1775 - Peter Schmelcher, Collector

SEELY, Jonas
MORELOF, John
LEVAN, Daniel
BENDER, Bastian
DERR, Hans Adam
BEST, Mathias
HUCH, Christian
HOUGH, Daniel
SHAFER, Conrad
SASSAMAN, Henry
BAUSMAN, Philip
WAGONER, Jacob
HUNTZINGER, Brd'
HUNTZINGER, Geo

NEUFANG, Balthaser
SUNDAY, John Adam
FIL, Abraham
TREYS, Valentin
WEAVER, Henry
WEAVER, John Adam
MILLER, Jacob
WEAVER, John
BULL, John
KANTNER, Jacob
DEIBERT, William
CARCHER, Godfried
RUNKEL, John
WINTERMUTH, Henry
FAHL, Dieter
FULMER, Michael
HUMMEL, John
SCHAFFER, Jacob
BOSSERT, Rudy
LAUDER, Henry
BRACH, Casper
FISHER, Joseph
LADIG, Yost
GOTSCHALL, Thomas
BENSINGER, Anthony
FIL, Hans Nichel
FAUST, Michael
ARNET, Peter
SWARTZ, John
SCHNEIDER, Chrstf
ELY, David
MENGEL, Conrad
MILLER, Andrew
SWINK, Mathias
MARBURGER, Simon
ROBESON, Moses
REESER, Henry
BROWN, Michael
PHYSICK, Edmund
MOY, Thomas
SLATTER, Nicholas
HEIM, Mathew
BAIN, Philip
WARNER, Leonard
HEIM, Paul
SHOEMAKER, Charles
SCHMELCHER, Peter
BEYER, Leonard

MINNICH, Conrad
HIX, Conrad
RAUSCH, Philip
HAFFER, John
GRAMES, Andrew
MILLER, George
HUMMEl, Michael
MERKEL, Peter
BOYER, Frederick
DEIBERT, Michael
DEIBERT, Christian
ZIMMERMAN, John
SPATZ, Philip
FAHL, Yost
SHAVER,Christ'r
HENING,Hieronimus
WEINMAN, Michael
STEPHENS, Richard
WILSON, John
WILLETS, Jesse
RUTH, Michael
TURNBACH, Math's
MILLER, John
WEBB, Joseph
BUSHEY, John
WETSTONE, Abr
WEBB, Benjamin
HERRING, Ludwig
FLIGER, Adam
BOWEN, James
RIGHT, Benjamin
SCHNEP, Joseph
CONFIR, Michael
STROUP, Philip
HEISTER, Daniel
GRAUL, George
SURGER, Adam
GEICKER, Jacob
KRAFT, Andrew
MOYER, Gideon
HALLER, Nicholas
REICH, Mathias
MOYER, Michael
REED, Leonard
CANTNER, Henrich
SHOEMAKER,Hen.
WEBB, George

Single Men

Frederick WEINMAN
Richard STEPHENS
George STEPHENS
William DORNBACH

Robert STEPHENS
John STEPHENS
Richard WILLETS
John MOROLOF

John WEAVER
Leonard SCHNEP
William DEIBERT
Jonathan WEBB

George HEIM
John GRAUL
John WEBB

Brunswick Township - Feb 1778 William Dauber*, Collector [likely for 1777]

BEYER, Frederick
BRAUN, Michael
BOSSERT, Rudolph
BENSINGER, Jacob
BENDER, Sebastian
PAUL, Johannes
DAUBER*, Michael
*[*Wm spelled his surname "DAUBER"]*
DRIBELBIS, Martin
DAUBER, Christopher
DORNBACH, William
FEY, Abraham
FERR, Godfried
FALL, Dieter
GENGER, Johannes
GOTSCHALL, Thomas
HICKS, Conrad
HUMMEL, John
HEIM, Mathias
HEISER, Adam
HOCH, Daniel
HUNTZINGER, Bernard
HERRINGER, Godfried
KANTNER, John
KREMER, Frederick
KRAFT, Andrew
KITNER, Henry
KHUN, Nicholas
LEHR, Peter
MINNIG, Conrad
MERKEL, Peter
MOSER, Michael
MEYER, Gidious
MARBURGER, Simon
MOYER, Michael
MEYER, George
ORWIG, Henry
RESCH, Philip
REESER, Henry
ROBESON, Moses
RIED, Leonard
SONTAG, Adam
SHOLL, Jacob
STRAUB, John

BOENIG, Philip
BAUSSMAN, Philip
BRACH, Casper
BUSHEY, Hans
BOON, James
BEST, Mathias
DAUBER*, William
DRESS, Valentine
DERR, Hans Adam
ELY, David
FOLMER, Michael
FALL, Yost
GUITHER, Daniel
GRAUL, George
GEHR, Baltzer
HUMMEL, Michael
HENIG,Hieronimus
HOLLER, Nicholas
HEIM, Paul
HUNTZINGER, Geo
HERRING, Ludwig
KANTNER, Jacob
KEHLY, Hans
KRAMES, Andreas
KONFIR, Michael
KUMMEL, Jacob
LINGENFELTER,Ptr
LEVAN, Daniel
LADIG, Jost
MULLER, Jacob
MEIER, Adam
SCHNEIDER?,Michl
MULLER, Andreas
MULLER, John
NEUFANG,Balther
PAUL, Philip
REICH, Mathias
RADEBACH,Nichl
RUNKEL, John
RUTH, Michael
STALTER, Nicholas
SHWEIKER, Adam
STRAUB, Philip

SHWENK, Marks
STAUD, John
SHNEIDER, Christopher
SHEFFER, John
SEELY, Jonas
STRACK, Jost
WEBER, John Adam
WERTZ, Christian
WINTERMUTH, Henry
WEBB, Benjamin
WESTSTEIN, Jacob
WILLETS, Stephen
WETSTEIN, Abraham
SHABER, Christ'r
SHNEP, Joseph
SHWARTZ, John
SHUMAKER, Henry
SHMELGER, Peter
WEBER, Johannes
WEBER, Henry
WAGNER,GeoAdam
WERNER, Leonard\
WEIMAN, Peter
WILSON, John
WEBB, Widow
ZIMMERMAN, John

Single Men

BENTZINGER, George
STEPHENS, Robert
MEYER, Henry
.....ERN..., Henry
SLATLER, Henry
SHNEP, Leonard
KRAUL, George
HEIM, George
HEIM, Peter
KANTNER, Hans
STEPHENS, George
WETSTEIN, Henry
MOROLF, John
WEBER, John
MEYER, Hans
KRAUL, Hans
HEISER, Rudolph
HEIM, Hannes
ORWIG, Henry

Brunswick Township 1778 - Jacob Kimmel and <u>Abraham Feit</u>, Collectors

[identified as 1779 in Publications of the Pennsylvania Archives]

BRACH, Casper
BROPST, Michael
BUSH, John
BROWN, Michael
BOLLEBACH, Nicholas
BOON, James
BROWN, George
BEYER, Frederick
BENDER, Sebastian
CONFEHR, Michael
DORNBACH, William
DEIBERT, Christopher
DEIBERT, Michael
ELY, Daniel
FALL, Dietrich
<u>FEY, Abraham</u>
FEY, Philip
GEUGER, John
GREINER, Jacob
GIKER, Daniel
GRAUL, John
BRUMMER,Ulrich
BILLMAN, Jacob
BRICKLE, Jacob
BRACH, George
BOSSERT,Rudolph
BENTZINGER,Ja
BOENIG, Philip
BOUSMAN, Philip
CONFEHR, Peter
CLOCKNER, John
DUNCAN, Widow
DEIBERT, William
DREIBELBIS,Martin
DECKER, Rev Wm
FALL, Yost
FOLMER, Michael
FISHER, Joseph
GOTSCHALL, Thos
GREINER, Frederick
GRAUL, George
HENNER, George
HOFFMAN, Jacob
HECK, Jacob
HUNTZINGER, Bernard
HUMMEL, Henry
KOCH, William
KEHLY, John
KIMMEL, Jacob
LAUTER, Henry
LUCKENBILL, Christ'n
MEYER, George
MOSSER, Michael
MEYER, Henry
MACHAMER, Andrew
MEYER, Gideon, Esq
MARBARGER, Samuel
MEYER, George
NEUFANG, Baltzer
ORWIG, Henry
PAUL, Philip
RESH, Philip
REICH, Mathew
ROUSH, George
RUNKLE, John
RUNKLE, Andrew
STIMMEL, Peter
SHOEMAKER, Henry
SHAFFER, John
SHAFFER, Jac [Jr?]
STEPHENS, Robert
SCMELCHER, Peter
STALLER, Nicholas
SMITH, Philip
SHATZ, Philip
DREHER, Matherw
TRESS, Valentine
TRUCKEMILLER, Val'n
STRAUB, John
STOUDT, John
SNEIDER, Christopher
WILLETS, Jesse
WEBB, Mary
WILTERMUTH, [nemo]
WEBER, John
WERTZ, Christian
WENTZ, John
WILLETS, Richard
ZIMERMAN, John
HOCK, Daniel
HEIM, Paul
HICKS, Conrad
HUMMEL, Michael
KEPNER, Bernard
KAMP, George
KETNER, Henry
LIGENFELTER,Ptr'
LEHR, Peter
MEYER, Martin
MINNICH, Conrad
MILLER, Jacob
MEYER, Adam
MILLER, Andrew
MILLER, John
MORITZ, David
ORWIG, Peter
ORWIG, George
RADDEBACH,Nichl
REID, Leonard
REIT, Isaac
ROBESON, Moses
REIT, Thomas
SWEINHARD,Andr'
STAPLETON,Tobias
SHAFFER, Jacob
STRACK, Yost
STEPHENS, Richard
SMELCHER,Godf'
SEIFERT, Jacob
SHAMMEN, Peter
SHAVER, Christ'r
BALDY, Stopher
DORNBACH, John
TRESS, George
SWEIGER, Adam
SWENK, Mark
SCHNEP, Joseph
WEISUM, John
WHETSTON, Abr.
WEINMAN, Peter
WAGNER,GeoAdam
WEBER, Henry
WERNER, Leonard
WHETSTON, Jacob
ZIMMERMAN, Jac

Single Men

Richard STEPHENS
Jacob KETNER
Martin GREINER
Henry STALLER
Rudolph HEISER
Yost HECK
Dnl BENTZINGER
Nicholas HALLER
John STOUT
Peter HEIM

John HEIM
Henry ARTIG
Herman SUNDAY
Jacob BUSHEY
Zachariah?
George STEPHENS

Extract from the Pennsylvania Septennial Census of 1779 Brunswick Township Berks

BRACH, Casper
BRUMMER, Ulrich
BROPST, Michael
BILLMAN,Jacob
BUSH, John
BRICKLE, Jacob
BROWN, Michael
BOLLEBACH, H N
BOSSERT, Rudolph
BOONE,James
BENTZINGER, Jacob
BROWN, George
BOENIG, Philip
BOYER, Frederick
BAUSMAN, Philip
BENDER, Bastian
CONFEHR, Peter
CONFEHR, Michael
DORNBACH, William
DORNBACH, John
DUNCAN, Widow
DEIBERT, Christopher
DEIBERT, William
DEIBERT, Michael
DREIBELBIS, Martin
David, MORITZ
MOSSER, Michael
DECKER, Rev Mr
FAHL, Dieter
FAHL, Yost
FEY, Philip
FISHER, Joseph
GEIGER, John
GODSHALL, Thomas
GREINER, Jacob
GREINER, Frederick
GICKER, Daniel
GRAUL. George
HENNER, George
HOFFMAN, Jacob
HOCH, Daniel
HECK, Jacob
HEIM, Paul
HUNTZINGER, Barnet
HICKS, Conrad
HUMMEL, Henry
HUMMEL, Michael
HUMMEL, John
HORNIG, Mathew
HOLLER, Nicholas
HEISER, Adam
HEIM, John
HOFFMAN,Burghart
HERRING, Ludwig
KAUB, Christian
KAUB, Christian Jr
KRAMER, Mathew
KING, Jacob
KIHN, Nicholas
KIMMERLING,Jac
KANTNOR, John
KANTNER, Jacob
KOCH, William
KOHLY, John
KIMMEL,Jacob
KETNER, Henry
LAUTER, Henry
LIGONFELTER, Ptr
MYER, George
MYER, Martin
MINNIG, Conrad
MYER, Henry
MYER, Adam
MYER, Gideon
MILLER, Andrew
MARBERGER,Sm'l
MILLER, John
MYOR, George
MENTZ, David
ORWIG, Peter
ORWIG, Henry
ORWIG, George
PAUL, Philip
RADDEBACH,Nicho
RICHT, Leonard
REICH, Mathew
RUNKLE, Andrew
SWEINHARD, Andr
STIMMEL, Peter
SHOFFER, Jacob
SHOEMAKER, Henry
SHOEMAKER, John
STRACK, Yost
SHOEFFER, Jacob Jr
STEPHENS, Richard
STEPHENS, Robert
SCHMELCHER, Godf'd
SCHMELCHER, Peter
STALLER, Nicholas
SMITH, Philip
Stophel BALDY
TREHER, Mathew
TRESS, Valentine
TRUCKEMILLER, Vlt'n
WILLETS, Jesse
WETSTON, Abraham
WEINMAN, Peter
WAGNER, George
WERTZ, Christian
WILLITS, Richard
ZIMMERMAN, John
HEISER, Rudolph
HEIM, Peter
HEIM, John
BOSSERT, Jacob
ARTIG, Henry
ZACHARIAS, N N
SUNDAY, Herman
STEPHENS,Geo
SEYBERT, Jacob
SHAMMER, Peter
SHABER,Chr
SHATZ, Philip
TORNBACH, John
TRESS, George
WEISON, John
WETSTON, Jacob
WEBB, Mary
WINTERMUD,
WEBER, Henry
WERNER, Leonard
ZIMMERMAN, Jac
ZIMMERMAN, ?

Single Freemen

STEPHENS,Richard
KETNER, Jacob
GREINER, Martin
STALLER, Henry
HECK, Yost
BENTZINGER, Dnl
HOLLER, Nicholas
STAUT, John

Brunswick Township 1780

ACHE, Henry
BRICKLEY, Jacob
BOYER, Frederick
BOLLEBACH, Nicholas
BENSINGER, Jacob -weaver
BROBST, Martin
BOONE, James
BASSSLER, John
BRIGHT, Michael
BOWEN, Aaron
DRESS, Valentine
DEIBERT, Michael
DERR, Adam
DREHER, Mathew
DRUCKEMILLER, Valentine - Carpenter
DEWALT, John
ELY, Sam'l Esq - s mill
FEIT, Philip
FAHL, Dietrick
BENIST, Paul
BROWN, George
BOUSMAN, Philip
BENSINGER,Dan'l
BILLMAN, Jacob
BRACH, George
BASSLER, Henry
BOSSERT, Rudolph
DRESS, George
DEIBERT, Christian
DEIBERT, William
DREHER, Peter
DECKER, Rev
DUNCAN, Widow
ELY, Daniel
FEIT, Abraham
FISHER, Joseph

FOLMER, Michael FAHL, Yous
FEIT, Henry GRAUL, George
GROH, Peter GOTSCHALL, Thos
GRAUB, John GAMBEY, Jacob
FOST HENNING,Hrnms
HALLER, Col Henry HUTTON, Nehemiah
HOCH, Daniel HEISER, Adam
HEIM, Mathew HOLLER, Nicholas
HUMMEL, John HUMMEL,Mich
HUMMEL, Henry HICKS, Conrad
HUNSINGER, Bernard - saw mill
HEIM, John HEIM, Paul
HEISER, Ulrich
HOFFMAN, Burkhard - tavern keeper
HOCK, Jacob - tavern keeper
HUNTZINGER, George HENNER, George
HOFFMAN, Jacob
HERRING, Ludwig - grist mill, saw mill
HOLLER, Nicholas, Jr HEFFER, Michael
HERRING, Christian JONES, Jr
ISENHOOTH, Bernard KIMMEL, Jacob
KETNER, Henry
KEPNER, Bernard - grist mill, saw mill
KREINER, Philip KAUP, Chrn Jr
KLECKNER, John KUNFIR, Peter
KRAFT, Andrew -blacksmith, grist mill
KREINER, Fred'k Jr KEHLY, John
KAUP, Chrn Sr KOCH, Christian
KEMP, George, saw mill
LIGHTFOOT, Charles LUCKENBILL,Abr
LINDENMUTH, Col Michael
LUCKENBILL, Chrn LAUTER, Henry
LADIG, Peter LUDWIG, John Esq
LEHR, Peter LIGENFELTER,Peter
MILLER, Abraham MEYER, Gid'n Esq
MARBURGER, Simon MYER, Adam
MACHEMER, Andrew MILLER, Jacob
MINNICH, Conrad - grist mill, saw mill
MORGAN, Col Jacob - saw mill
MOSSER, Michael -grist mill
MYER, George MILLER, John
MYER, Martin MIDDLETON, John
MORITZ, David, sawmill MYER, Henry
MEASE & KEMP NEUFANG, Balt'r
ORWIG, Peter - tavern, saw mill
ORWIG, George - saw mill
ORWIG, Henry - saw mill PAUL, Phil
PARVIN, Francis BRACH, Peter
BRACH, Casper PRUNDLE, Ulrich
BUSHY, John SCHNEP, Joseph
SNYDER,Christian STOUDT, John
SHOEMAKER,Col Henry
STRAUP, John SWEYGER, Adam
SWENK, Marks STALLER, Peter
SHOLL, George SMELCHER,Godfrey
SWEINHARD, Andrew STIMMEL, Peter
SHEFFER, Jacob Jr - saw mill
STRACK, Yost SHAVER, Christ'r
SMITH, Philip SEYFERT, Jacob
SEELY, Jonas SMELKER, Peter
SHEFFER, Jacob Sr STEPHENS, Richard
STEPHENS, Robert SONDAY, Jacob
STARR, John SCHNEP, Leonard
SMITH, Peter SCULL, Widow
SHERR, John - grist mill, o mill
STEPHENS, Richard Jr RADEBACH, Nich'l
REHRIG, Philip REED, Leonard
REED, George REICH, Mathew
RICHARD, John RAUSH, Geo
ROBESON, Moses RUNKLE, John
RESH, Philip READ, Thomas
READ, Jonas RUNKLE, Andrew
TURNBACH, John
DREIBELBIS, Martin - grist mill, saw mill
WILLETS, Jesse WENRICH, Thomas
WETSTEIN, Abraham - saw mill
WINTERMUTH, Henry WAGNER, Michael
WERNER, Leonard WERTZ, Christian
WEBER, Henry WEYMAN, Peter
WILSON, John WENTZ, John
WEBB, Widow WETSTEIN, Jacob
WAGNER, Adam - weaver
WILLETS, Richard WRIGHT, I & Co
ZIMMERMAN, Ludwig - blacksmith

Single Men
HEISER, Rudolph BACHRIST, Zach's
SONDAY, Herman HEIM, Peter
KETNER, Jacob HECK, Yost
STALLER, Henry MARROL, Hansel
SCHNEP, Reinhard BOSSERT, Henry
KAUP, Peter

Brunswick Township 1781

ACHE, Henry BRACH, George
BOENIG, Philip BRICKLY, Jacob
BROWN, George BOYER, Frederick
BOUSMAN, Philip BOLLEBACH, Nich.
BERKHEISER, Wm BUSHY, John
BENSINGER, Daniel BENSINGER,Jacob
BROBST, Martin BILLMAN, Jacob
BOONE, James BOONE, Hironimus
BRACH, Casper BENDER, Andrew
BRACH, Peter BASSLER, John
BRIGHT, Michael BENSINGER, Geo
BOSSERT, Rudolph BREININGER,Franz

BOWEN, Aaron
CUNFEHR, Michael
DICKENSON, James
DRESS, Valentine
DEIBERT, Michael
DERR, Adam
DREHER, Mathew
DRUCKEMILLER,Vlt'n
DUNCAN, Widow
ELY, Samuel, Esq
FISTER, Godfrey
FEIT, Abraham
FAHL, Dieter
FISHER, Joseph
FERNER, Conrad
GRAUL, George
GOTSCHALL, Thomas
GAMBY, Jacob
HERRING, Christ'r
HUTTON, Jeremiah
HEIM, Mathew
HOLLER, Nicholas, Jr
HUMMEL, Michael
HICKS, Conrad
HUNTZINGER, Bernard
HOWERT, John
HOFFMAN, Burkhart
HOFFMAN, Jacob
HERRING, Ludwig
KIMMEL, Jacob
KEPNER, Bernard
KAUP, Peter
KLECKNER, John
KIENER, Frederick
KREMER, Mathew
KRAMES, Andrew
KIMMERLING, Jacob
KANTNER, Jacob
KANTNER, John
KEELY, John
KREINER, Martin
KEMP, George
LIGHTFOOT, Charles
LUCKENBILL, Chr'n
LIGENFELTER, Peter
MYER, Philip
MILLER, Andrew
MYER, Egidius, ESQ
MACHEMER, Andrew
MINNICH, Conrad
MORGAN, Col Jacob
MILLER, John
MIDDLETON, John
NEUDORF, Charles

BRUNDER, Ulrich
CUNFEHR, Peter
DRESS, George
DEIBERT, Christ'r
DEIBERT, William
DREHER, Peter
DECHART, Henry
DEWALT, John
ELY, Daniel
EISENHOOD,Bern'd
FEIT, Philip
FEIT, Henry
FAHL, Yost
FERNER, Daniel
FULMER, Michael
GROH, Peter
GRAUL, John
HENNIG,Hieronimus
HALLER, Col Henry
HEISER, Adam
HOLLER, Nicholas
HUMMEL, John
HUMMEL, Henry
HEIM, John
HEIM, Paul
HEISER, Ulrich
HUNTZINGER, Geo
HENNER, George
ILLY, [IGY?], Geo
KETNER, Henry
KREINER, Philip
KAUP, Christ'n
KRAFT, Andrew
KREMER, Jacob
KREMER, William
KOSTERT, John
KOCH, William
KONIG, Jacob
KLECKNER,Fred'k
KINGER, John
KREINER, Fred'k
LAUTER, Henry
LUCKENBILL, Abr
LADIG, Peter
LINDENMUTH,Mic
MARBURGER,Sim'n
MYER, Adam
MORITZ, David
MILLER, Jacob
MOSSER, Michael
MYER, George
MYER, Martin
MYER, Henry
NEUFANG, Baltzer

ORWIG, George
ORWIG, Henry
PARVIN, Francis
REISCH, Philip
READ, Jonas
RICHARD, John
ROBESON, Moses
RUNKLE, Andrew
SNYDER, John
STOUDT, John
STRAUP, John
STALLER, Peter
SCHMELGER, Godfrey
STIMMEL, Peter
SHOEMAKER,Col Henry
SHAVER, Christopher
SEELY, Jonas
STEPHENS, Richard Jr
STEPHENS, Richard Sr
SONTAG, Jacob
SMITH, Peter
WILLETS, Jesse
WENRICH, Thomas
WINTERMUTH, Henry
WERNER, Leonard
WEAVER, Henry
WILCOX, Jeremiah
WENTZ, John
WEAVER, John
ZIMMERMAN, Ludwig
SNYDER, Conrad
KETTNER, Henry

ORWIG, Peter
PAUL, Philip
RADEBACH, Nich's
READ, Leonard
REICH, Christian
RAUSH, George
RUNKLE, John
READ, Thomas
SCHNEP, Joseph
SWENK, Morice
SWYGERT, Adam
SHAUL, George
SWEINHARDT, And
SHEFFER, Jac Jr
STRACK, Yost
SEIFERT, Jacob
SHEFFER, Jac Sr
STEPHENS, Robert
STARR, John
SCHNEP, Leonard
DREIBELBIS, Mrtn'
WILLETS,
WETSTONE, Abr
WAGONER, Mich'l
WERTZ, Christian
WEINMAN, Peter
WILSON, John
WHETSTONE, Jac
ZIMMERMAN, Jac
ZANE, John
KOCH, Christian

Single Men

STEPHENS, George
HEISER, Henry
HEIM, Peter
SCHNEP, Reinhart
STALLER, Henry

SONTAG, Herman
STOUDT, Daniel
KETTNER, Jacob
MARROL, John

Brunswick Township 1784
[probably taken 1783]

It is not clear if the number of persons includes all persons in the household - head of household, infants, old folk, single freemen etc.

In some instances, the acreage can be checked against Warrants, Patents, Surveys, and transfers, for comparison to connected warrantee maps for a potential fix on the location of the land today.

Name:	acres	persons
ACHE, Henry	50	4
ALSPACH, Michael	...	8
BRACH, George, saw mill	140	4
BOENIG, Philip	280	8
BRICKLE, Jacob	70	7
BROWN, George	100	5
BEYER, Frederick	130	10
BOUSMAN, Philip	162	6
BERGHEISER,William	100	3
BUSHY, John	200	5
BUSHY, Jacob	300	3
BENSINGER, Daniel	50	5
BENSINGER, Jacob	...	3
BENSINGER, Frederick	100	3
BILLMAN, Jacob	100	...
BRACH, Casper	339	8
BOONE, John	1500	..
BENDER, Andrew	200	3
BRACH, Peter	140	4
BENSINGER, George	...	7
BREININGER, Frantz	...	10
BOSSERT, Rudolph	466	7
BOWEN, Aaron	200	6
BRECHT, Jacob	300	..
CONFEHR, Michael, mill	490	10
CONFEHR, Peter	160	2
DRESS, George	50	7
DRESS, Valentine	100	2
DEUBERT, Christopher	50	..
DEUBERT, William	152	6
DEUBERT, Michael	130	6
DERR, Adam	100	3
DREHER, Peter	260	4
DREHER, Godfrey	260	8
DECKERT, Henry	151	5
DRUKENMILLER, Valentine saw mill	183	6
DeWALT, John	200	8
ELY, Daniel	120	..
FISTER, Godfrey	75	4
FEY, Philip	...	4
FEY, Abraham	200	8
FEY, Henry	...	6
FAHL, Dietrich	100	7
FAHL, Yost	...	7
FISHER, Joseph	380	9
FOUST, Jacob	100	..
FOUST, Philip	100	..
GRAUL, John	...	4
GRAUL, George	400	3
GROH, Peter	300	..
GOBIN, Charles	140	..
HAFFA, Henry	100	..
HENNING, Hieronimus	200	..
HERRING, Christopher	100	8
HERRING, Christian	800	6
HERRING, Ludwig Sr	800	9
HALLER, Henry	700	11
HEISER, Adam	100	7
HEIM, Mathias	200	6
HEIM, John	100	..
HEIM, Peter	...	3
HOLLER, Nicholas Sr	269	7
HOLLER, Nicholas Jr	...	3
HUMMEL, Michael	100	4
HUMMEL, Henry	25	3
HICKS, Conrad	140	9
HUNTZINGER, George	150	6
HUNTZINGER, Bernard, saw mill	200	..
HEIM, Paul	175	6
HEISER, Ulrich	...	4
HOENER, Ludwig	...	3
HOFFMAN, Jacob Jr	125	..
HOFFMAN, Burkhard	...	4
HOFFMAN, Jacob	100	7
HENNY, James	60	2
HOENER, George	166	11
HEISTER & SPYKER	300	..
HELWIG, Andrew	125	..
HEISER, Henry	...	..
ILY, George	180	..
JONES, Caleb	200	..
KOCH, Christian	...	..
KONERT, Thomas	60	..
KUHN, Nicholas	300	..
KELDRY, Henry	200	6
KRAMER, William	...	..
KIMMERLING, Jacob	250	..
KIMMEL, Jacob	...	7
KETNER, Henry Sr	150	9
KETNER, Jacob Jr	...	2
KEPNER, Bernard, saw mill	600	6
KREINER, Frederick	75	2
KREINER, Philip	150	9
KAUP, Peter	175	..
KAUP, Christian Jr	...	..
KLOCKNER, Michael	108	6
KLOCKNER, Frederick	300	3
KRAFT, Andrew, mill	200	3
KREINER, Jacob	200	5
KRAMES, Andrew	260	8
KOCH, Wm ,grist mill; saw mill	...	6
KANTNER, Jacob	140	9
KANTNER, John	110	5
KOENIG, Jacob	300	7
KEHLY, John	100	8
KRIST, Adam	100	8

KENGER, John	50	7
KAMP, George	500	...
KARCHER, Martin	200	...
KRAMER, Mathias	100	7
LOUDER, Henry	50	8
LUCKENBILL, Abraham	200	...
LINDENMUTH, Michael	200	...
LUCKENBILL, Christian	100	8
LIGENFELTER, Peter	100	6
LEWIS, Thomas	...	3
MAYER, Philip	94	3
MILLER, Andrew	200	6
MAYER, Egidius, Esq	200	2
MARBURGER, Samuel	175	10
MAYER, Adam	150	6
MORITZ, David, s mill	300	6
MAGOMER, Andrew	50	4
MILLER, Jacob	180	6
MINNICH, Conrad, grist and saw mill	500	8
MORGAN, Jacob, saw mill	1000	...
MATHEY, Ditrich	700	...
MOSSER, Michael	238	6
MAYER, George,g/s mill	300	4
MILLER, John	180	12
MAYER, Martin	...	10
McNEIL, James	...	7
MILLER, Christian	100	2
MAYER, Henry	80	7
NEUFANG, Balzer	250	7
ORWIG, Peter	330	5
ORWIG, Geirge	203	5
PAUL, Philip	100	8
RADEBACH, Nicholas	100	4
ROSH, Frederick	70	6
READ, Leonard	333	8
READ, Jonas	333	4
REICH, Christian	300	4
READ, Thomas	...	13
ROUSH, George	...	5
ROTHERMEL,Martin, grist mill	125	...
RUNKLE, Andrew	200	4
RUNKLE, John	500	6
REDMAN, Conrad	200	5
STEPHENS, George	250	5
STEPHENS, Richard	125	5
STOUD, Daniel	...	2
STALLER, Peter	160	6
SONTAG, Jacob	50	6
STEHR, John	50	6
SHOLL, George	100	5
STIMMEL, Peter	...	6
STEINER, Michael	125	3
SHAFFER, Jac Jr, s mill	400	4
SWARTZ, John, saw mill	400	8
SMELL, Nicholas	...	3
SWEINHARD, Andrew	150	11
SMELCHER, Godfrey	125	6
SNYDER, John	100	...
SEYFRIED, Jacob	150	...
SEALY, Jonas	600	...
STOUD, John		3
SWENK, Marcus	150	8
SCHNEP, Joseph	...	9
STOUD, Daniel	...	2
SHAFFER, Christopher	...	12
SCHNEP, Leonard	100	5
STRACK, Yost	100	7
SHAFFER, Jacob Sr	250	2
SHOEMAKER, Chas Esq & GEHR,Balzer Esq, saw mill	2700	...
SHAFFER, John	...	8
SWEICHERT, Adam	380	6
TREIBELBIS, Martin, grist and saw mill	430	6
WILSON, Richard	150	7
WENRICH, Thomas	200	5
WEBB, Joseph - estate	392	...
WILSON, John	100	9
WETSTONE, Abr, s mill	300	8
WINDERMUTH, Henry	100	4
WAGNER, Michael	262	4
WAGNER, Adam	209	6
WERNER, Leonard	209	6
WEBER, John	100	3
WERTZ, Christian	100	8
WEBER, Henry	80	7
WETSTONE, Jacob	175	6
WENTZ, John, saw mill	400	...
WEINMAN, Peter	200	4
YOUNGMAN, Thomas	...	...
ZEAR, John	350	...
ZIMMERMAN, Ludwig	79	4
ZIMMERMAN, Jacob	300	...
ZIMMERMAN, Isaac	300	...

Single Freemen

George STEPHENS	Peter KAUP
Jacob HOFFMAN	Henry KELCHNER
Nicholas BERGERHOFF	Michael BOYER
Reinhard SCHNEP	John HEIM
Martin WERNER	David HOLLER
Martin KREINER	Henry MOYER
Adam HUMMEL	Herman SONTAG
Andrew KLOCKNER	William KRAMER
John MOYER	Conrad GEIGER
Anthony HOFFMAN	Mathew MILLER

"Blue Mountains on Swatara." **1754**
Nicholas Long, Collector

Mathias BRICKLE
Casper NEUFANG
Willbert COMPART
Peter SMITH
Michael KIMMERLING
Christopher BOLLINGER
And' HOCKENDORFER
John BRESLER
Nich'l YOUNGBLOOD
Philip SUMMER
Philip SCHMELL
Jacob STEALY
George RITH
Peter MINEY
Nicholas LONG
Nicholas ESHWAY
John MORZT
Jacob BARGAR
Philip GRAVER
Ludwig KORNMER
Jacob SCHOPE
Leonard CONRAD
Christ'r HEDRICK
Jacob MILLER
John DONDER
George SIX
Henry KLINE
Goerge MINEY
Martin POTAGER

Pine Grove Townnship 1772
George Goodman, Collector

ANGST, Daniel
BRECHT, David
BEYER, Assimus
BUG, Henry
BIGLER, Hans
BORDNER,, Philip
BOHR, Burkhard
BRESSLER, George
BRESSLER, Simon
BRICKLEY, Peter
BATTEIGER, Martin
BRETZ, Michael
BRAUN, Hans
DIEHL, Stephen
DUNDORE, Jacob
DORNMEIER, Nicholas
DOLLINGER, George
DUBS, Hans
ESCHWEG, Nicholas
FOLMER, Michael
FAUST, John
GRAFFERT, Stophel
GOODMAN, George
GEBHART, Henry
GAMBER, Weybert
HACK, Jacob
HETRICH, Stophel
HEBERLING, Valentine
WITMER, Christopher
HAUTZ, Christian
HORSEFIELD,Tim'y
KOB, Kraust
KEISER, Michael
KIMMERLING,Ldw.
KUCHER, Peter
LINGLE, Paul
LEININGER, Jacob
LITZINGER, Hans
MILLER, Mathias
MINNICH, Michael
MINNICH, Leonard
NEUFANG, Baltzer
RITH, Philip
STEIN, Hans
SCHOCK, Jacob
SCHAFER, Frederick
SCHMIDT, Batlzer
SCHUBER,Valentine
STEINER, Hans
SCHUTERLY, Geo.
SCHMIDT, Peter
STUMP, Casper
SWARTZSHAUPT, John
SPYCKER, Benj.
ULRICH, Jacob
VALENTINE, Geo
ZERBY, Benjamin
WEISER, Frederick
WEISER, Hans
ZERBY, Daniel
ZERBY, Philip

Single Men: Jacob LEBBS

1773 Pine Grove Township
John Bichler, Collector

ANGST, Daniel
BOHR, Borchert
BRETZ, Michael Sr
BRESSLER, George
BRAUN, Hans
CAMBER, Mielbart
DORNMAIER, Nicho
GEWART, Henry
GEMERLING, Ludowig
HEDERICH, Stophel
HEBERLING, Valentine
JACOBY, Bartle
KUHN, Melchior
MERTZ, Jacob
NEUFANG, Casper
RIED, Jacob
SCHEDERLY, George
SCHMIDT, Baltzer
SCHMIDT, Peter
SCHULLER, Valentine
ULRICH, Geo Jacob
MILLER, Jacob
ZERBE, Daniel
ZIMMERMAN, Bernard
John EISENHAMMER
Martin CUNDRUM
Paul ENGLE
Assimus BOYER
Mathias MILLER
Lorentz HAUD
Casper SCHEAVELY
Jacob LEININGER
John STROHSNEIDER
Martin BATTEICHER
ABEL, Henry
BORDNER, Philip
BRECKLY, Peter
BRESSLER, Simon
BIEGLER, Hans
DIEL, Stephen
GEBHART, Henry
GUTMAN, George
GEMERLING, Jacob
HOFFHEIND,Adam
HUBER, Henry
KUNRAD, Martin
KAISER, Michael
MINNIG, Leonard
RIED, Philip Forrer
RIES, Jacob
SCHEFFER, Fred'k
SCHNOCK,Fred'k
SCHUKER, Hans
STEIN, Hans
VALENTINE, Geo.
WEBER, Enoch
ZERBE, Philip
Jacob STEHLEY
George DOLLINGER
Wm McCULLOUGH
George LEIS
John MAISER
Casper STUMP
Joseph SHOMO
Christ'r MUTTMER
Nicho's SCHWEYER

Single Men
Daniel ANGST
Michael KEYSER

1774 Pine Grove Twp - John Stein, Collector
December 1774

ANGST, Daniel Jr
ANGST, Daniel, Sr
ABBEL, Henry
BRATZIUS, Mich'l

BRECHT, David
BRICKEL, Jacob
BRICKEL, Peter
BRAUN, Hans
Barbara NEUFANGEN
BRESLER,GeoSimon
BRESLER, George
BADORFF, Henry
BIEGLER, Hans
BOHR, Borkert
STUMP, Casper, Jr
CAMPER, Wilbert
DUNDORE, Jacob
DIEL, Stephen
DORMEIER,Hans Nic'l
LINGEL, Paul
DOLLENGER, Valentine or George [sic]
FAUST, George
Valentine George?
GEBHART, Henry [#1]
GEBHART, Henry[2]
GUTHMAN, George
HOFFHEINTZ,Adam
HEBERLING,GeoValt'n
HERTZEL, Peter
HAUTZ, Lorents
HETTERICK, Ch'r
KUBELER, Wendel
KUCHER, Peter
KAMMERLING, Ludowig
KONRAD, Martin
KAMERLING,Jacob
KUNNY, Melchior
KRAFFERT, Stophel
KRAMER, George
KRAUSSKORF, George
KAISER, Michael
LEININGER, Jacob
LUTZINGER, Hans
MULLER, Jacob
MUNG, Conrad
NEY, Valentine
PORTNER, Philip
RIETH, Philip and Forry
RIETH, Jacob
RIES, Jacob
STUMP, Casper
STEINER, Hanes
SCHMIT, Peter
SONTAG, Jacob
SCHAMER, Peter
SCHOMING, Joseph
SCHULER, Val'n
SCHUGART, Hans
SCHETTERLE, Geo
SCHWEIGER, Nicholas
SCHUCK, Frederick
STROHSCHNEIDER,Hans
STUTZMAN,Chr'n
SCHMITH, Baltzer
SCHEFFER, Fred'k
STEIN, HANS
ULRICH, Geo Jac
WEBER, Enoch
ZERBEN, Daniel
ZERBEN, Philip
ZIMMERMAN, Brnd
REED, Jacob Sr & Co

Single Men

Michael KEISER
John GRAUEL
George Peter BRESLER
John WEBER

1775 Pine Grove Twp - George Shetterly, Collector

ANGST, Daniel
APBEL, Henry
ABEL, John
BRESLER, Simon
BRAUN, Hans
BRICKLER, Peter
BRETZIUS, Mich'l
BEYER, Assimus
BORTNER, Philip
BOHR, Burger
BEYER, Sam'l
BICHLIER, John
BRESSLER, Geo.
BOGERIEF, Simon
BATTORFF, Henry
DOLLINGER, Geo.
ENGLE, Paul
EMRICH, Andrew
FELTER, Geo.
GAMERT, Vilbert
GUTTMAN, Geo.
GEBHART, Henry
GUNGEL, Jacob
GEBHART, Jacob
GREMER, Geo,
HATTRICH, Stophel
HUBERT, Henry
HAMER, Han Peter
HITZEL, Peter
HEBERLING, Val'tn
DONDORE, Jacob
HAUTZ,Phil Lorentz
HOFFHEINS, Adam
HARTEL, Jacob
KIBLER, Wendel
KAYSER Mich'l
KUNIG, Molgert
KUCHR, Gottlieb
KOMERLING,Ludewig
KAYSER, Conrad
LINGEL, Hans
LUTZINER, Jacob
MILLER, Mathias
MING, Linnert
MILLER, Jacob
MEYER, Nich'l Jr
NEYFANG, Mary
REIS, Jacob
PAFFENBERGER,Chr
RITT, Jacob
SONTAG, Jacob
SAMBEL, Lorents
TILL, Stephen
ULRIG, Geo Jacob
VORIG, Mich'l
VAUST, Michael
WEBER, Christian
WEBER, Enoch
ZERBEN, Widow
ZERBER,Hans&Son
ZERBEN, Daniel
ZERBEN, Hans Jr
ZIMMERMAN,Bernart
ZERBEN, Benj'm
ZOLLENBERGER, Mic'l
STEYNER, Hans
STUMP, Casper
STEIN, Hans
STROHSNIDER,Hans
SCHAFFER,Fred'k
SCHWEYER, Nicholas
SCHNOCK, Fred'k
SCHETTERLA, Geo
SCHUCKER, Hans
SCHMITT, Peter
SCHULLER, Valnt'n
SCHAFFER, Abraham
SCHAUMA, Peter
SCHMIT, Baltzer
SHOMO, Joseph
ANGST, Daniel
BRICKLER,Hans Jac
SCHOCK, Jacob
SCHNEITER, Jacob
BRECHT, David

Single Men: none

1777 Pine Grove Township

ANGST, Daniel
ANGST, Dan'l Jr
ABEL, John
ABEL, Henry
BROWN, John
BRESSLER, Peter
BRENNER, John
BORNER, Philip
BOHR, Burkhard
BRETZ, Michael
BOYER, Samuel
BINGELIR, John
BIEGLER, Peter
BRESSLER, George
BRICKSLER, Jacob
BADICHER, Martin
BLANISH, Christian
BRECHT, David
BADTORFF, Henry
BRESSLER, Simon
BRICKSLER, Peter
DOLLINGER, Geo
DORNMEYER,Nicholas
DEBY, Peter
DUNDORE, Jacob
DIEL, Stephan
DORNMEYER, Christian
FELLEN, George

FAUST, Michael
FELKES, Hans Albrecht
GUNKEL, Mich'l
GEBER, Henry
GAMBER, Culbert
HEBRICH, Phillipp
HUBER, Henry
HANS, Lorents
HUBLER, Frantz
HETZEL, Peter
JOUNG, George
KIBLER, Wendel
KEYSER, Michael
KRAUSCOB, George
KUNY, Melchior
LINTZINGER, Jans
LANG, Valentine
LENGEL, Conrad
MEYLY, Jacob
MINIG, Leonard
MULLER, Michael
NEUFANG, Barbara
PAFFENBERGER, Ch'n
RISS, Jacob
SMITH, Baltzer
SHUCKER, John
SHILLY, Michael
SHOMO, Joseph
SHOCK, Jacob
SHNELL,Christian
SHOMO, Peter
SHULLER, Valentine
STINE, John Jr
STRONSNIDER, John
WEBER, Enoch
WEISER, Fred'k, Estate
ZERBEN, Daniel
ZIMMERMAN, Bernhard
ZERBEN, Jacob

FOLMER, Michael
GUNKEL, Jacob
GEBHARD, Jacob
GUTMAN, George
HEBERLING, Valt'n
HEITZ, Lorentz
HAMAN, Peter
HOFEHENS, Adam
HOFFMAN, Casper
JACOBY, Bartle
KEY, George
KEYSER, John
KRAUSCOB,G Mich
GUGER, Peter
KUEMER, George
LEIMAN, Jacob
LENGEl, Hanes
LEINGER, Jacob
McCULLOUGH,Wm
MULLER, Jacob
MULLER, Mathias
REINTZEL, George
REINTZEL, Conrad
RIEGEL, Andrew
SMITH, Peter
SHILLY, George
SHNEIDER, Jacob
SHRIEBLER, Casper
SHEFER, Frederick
SNOCK, Frederick
SHUCKER, John
SHEFFER, Abraham
STINE, John
ULRICH, Jacob
WEBER, Christian
WEISER, Frederick
ZERBEN, Jonathan
ZERBEN, John
ZERBEN, Phillipp

1779 Pine Grove Township
Enoch Weber, Collector

ANGST, Daniel
ABEL, Henry
ANGST, Nicholas
BALDY, Christopher
BRESSLER, Peter
BORDNER, Philip
BRETZ, Michael
BIGLER, John
BROSSLER, George
BRECHT, David
BRESSLER, Simon

ABEL, John
ALLWEIN, John
ANGST, Daniel
BROWN, John
BRENNER, John
BOHR, Burkhard
BOYER, Samuel
BIGLER, Peter
BATTICHOR,Martin
BATTORFF, Henry
BRICKLEY, Peter

BOYER, Assimus
DOLLINGER, George
DORNMEYER, Nicholas
DEBY, Peter
ESHWEIN, Nicholas
FESSLER, John
FISHER, Jacob
GUNKLE, Jacob
GEBHART, ?
GEBHARD, Henry
GERBER, John
GLEIN, Henry
HITTLE, Nicholas
HEDRICK, Christopher
HAMMEN, Peter
HETZLE, Peter
HOFFMAN, Godlieb
HUMMEL, G Adam, tanner
SLABIG, Yost
JUNG, George
KIMMERLING, ?
KEISER, MIchael
KUCKER, Philip
KUNRAD, Martin
LEYMAN, Jacob
LINGLE, John
LEHMAN, John
MINIG, Leonard
MILLER, Michael
MYER, George
NEUFANG, Barbara
PAFFENBERGER ?
REINTZLE, Cunrad
SHUCKER, John
SHETTERLY, Michael
SMITH, Peter
SHAMO, Joseph
SNOCK, Frederick
SHUTTER, Valentine
SHOLL, Peter
STEIN, John
SAMPLE, Lawrence
SIES, George
STUTSMAN, Christian
STUDSMAN,Ch'n Jr
ULRICH, Jacob
WAGNER, George
WEBER, Christian
WENGERT, Lawrence
ZIMMERMAN, Barnet
ZERBEN,Christian
ZIMMERMAN, John
ZERBEN, John
ZERBEN, Peter

BROWN, John Jr
DUNDORE, Jacob
DIEL, Stephen
EISENHUDE, Barnet
FELTIN, George
FORRY, Michael
FAUST, Jacob
GUNKLE, Michael
GEBHERT, Henry
GAMBERT, Wilbert
GRAMMER, Andr
HEBERLING, Val
HOUTZ, Lawrence
HUBER, Henry
HAFFMAN, Casper
HAWK, Nicholas
HUBLER, Jacob

JACOBY, Barto'w
ILY, George
KEISER, Conrad
KRAUSCOP, Geo
KUNG, Melchior
LUTZINGER, John
LEYMAN, Martin
LEININGER,Jacob
LENIG, Peter
MILLER, Jacob
MILLER, Mathew
NAGLE, Christopher
NEW, Dennis
READ, Jacob
RIER, Jacob
SMITH, Baltsar
LANG, Valentine
SNEIDER, Jacob
SHOCK, Jacob
SWEITZER, John
SHEFFER,Abr'am
STEHLY, Jacob
STROHSNIDER,J
SPYKER, Henry
SMITH, Jacob
SMELTZER,Jac taylor
SNOCK, Rambo
WEBER, Frederick
WEBER, Enoch
WEBER, Jacob
ZERBEN, Daniel
ZERBEN, John Sr
ZERBEN, Jacob
ZERBEN, Adam
ZERBEN, Philip

Single Freemen

Philip HETTRICH	Bernard REIN
Adam SMITH	Henry REINTZEL
Valentine GAMBER	John BRESSLER
Nicholas NEUFANG	Henry HEFFER
Adam GEBERT	Asamus BOYER

1779 Septennial CENSUS of Taxable Inhabitants Pine Grove Township

[Microfilm - PA Archives, Harrisburg]

ANGST, Daniel	APPEL, Henry
ALLWEIN, John	ANGST, Nicholas
ANGST, Daniel Jr	BALDY, Christophel
BROWN, John	BRESLER, Peter
BRANNOR, John	BORDNER, Philip
BAHR, Burkhard	BRETZ, Michael
BOYER, Samuel	BIGLER, John
BIGLER, Peter	BROSLER, George
BROSLER, Simon	BRICKLEY, Peter
BOYER, Assimus	DOLY, Peter
DORNMEYER, Nicholas	DIEL, Stephan
FELTIN, John	FELTIN, George
FAUST, Jacob	GUNKLE, Jacob
GUNKLE, Michael	GEBHARD, Jacob
GEBHARD, Henry	GERBOT, Henry
GAMBER, William	GRAMES, Andrew
HEBERLING, Valentine	HITTLE, Nicholas
HELLRICH, Christian	HUBER, Henry
HANNON? Peter	HATZLE, Peter
ILY, George	KIMMERLING,
KYSER, Conrad	KYSER, Michael
KUHONY, Melchior	LUTZINGER, John
LEYMAN, Jacob	LEYMAN, Martin
LINGEI, John	LINGEL, Conrad
LONINGER, Jacob	LOHNING, Peter
MINNICH, Leonard	MILLER, Michael
ROAD, Jacob	REINHOLTS, Cnrd
RIES, Jacob	SHUKER, John
SMITH, Baltzer	SHATTERLY, Mich
SMITH, Peter	SNEIDER, Jacob
SHAFFER, Frederick	SHOCK, Jacob
SWICKER, John	SHUBBER, Valentin
SHOFFER, Abraham	SHOLL, Peter
STEIN, John	STEIN, John Jr
STROHNSNIDER, John	SAMPLE, Leonard
SIEK, ?	SMELTZER, Jacob
SMITH, Jacob	STUNDMAN,Chrstn
ULRICH, Jacob	WEBER, Frederick
WEBER, Enoch	WEBER, Christian
WEBER, Jacob	ZERBE, Daniel
ZERBE, ?	ZERBE, Philip
ZIMMERMAN,Bernard	ZERBE, Peter
ZIMMERMAN, John	

Single Freemen

Philip HETTRICK	Bernard ROIM
Adam SMITH	Henry ROINZEL
Valentine GAMBER	John BRETZIUS
Nicholas NEUFANG	Henry KOSSNER?
Adam GEBHART	Asamus BOYER

1780 Tax Assements and Returns Pine Grove Township

ANGST, Daniel	ANGST, Daniel Jr
ABEL, John	ABEL, Henry
ANGST, Nicholas	BRETZ, Michael*
BROWN, John Jr	BROWN, John Sr
BRESSLER, Peter	BRESSLER, Simon
BRESSLER, John	BRENNER, John
BIEGLER, John	BRESSLER, George
BIEGLER, Ptr, weaver	BORDNER, Philip
BOHR, Burghard	BOYER, Samuel
BOYER, Assimus	CAMBERT, Wilbert
DORNMYER, Nich's	DEBY, Peter
DIEL, Stephen	DONDORE, Jacob*
FESSLER, Ulry	FORRY, Michael
FAUST, Jacob	GERBER, John
GEBHARD, Henry	GEVERT, Henry
GEBHART, John	GUNKLE, Jacob
GROSSCUP, George	HETZEL, Peter
HUBER, Henry	HELLER, Philip
HEBERLING, Valentine*	HOUZ, Baltzer
HITTLE, Nicholas*	HAWK, Nicholas
HUBBER, Jacob	HOFFMAN,Gotlieb
HUMMEL, Adam	ILY, George
JACOBY, Bartel	KUNY, Melchior
KEYSER, Conrad	KEYSER, Michael
KLEIN, Henry	KIMMERLING,Ldg
KUCHER, Christopher	LEYMAN, Martin
LINGLE, John*	LINGEL, Conrad
LEPKICHLER,Henry	LEZINGER, John
LEININGER, Jacob	LONG, Valentine
MINIG, Leonard	MILLER, Mathew
MYER, John*	MILLER, Jacob
MYER, George	MILLER, Michael
MEYLY, Jacob*	NAGEL, Christopher
NEW, Dennis	NEYFANG, Barbara
OLWEIN, John	PAFFENBERGER,C
REINZEL, Conrad	SIES, George

RAMBO,Ezekiah, skindresser
STEIN, John Jr
STEIN, John Sr
SWEIKER, John
SHETTERLY, Mich'l
SMITH, Mathew
SHUGAR, John
SNOCK, Frederick
SMITH, Balzer*
SHEFFER, Frederick*
SLABIG, Yost
SHEFFER, Abraham
SHULER, Valentine
SMITH, Peter
SWENGLE, Michael
SNELL, Leonard
STROHSNIDER,Jno
ULRICH, Jacob
VALENTINE,George
WEAVER, Enoch
WEAVER, Chris'n
WENGER, Lawrence
WAGNER, George
ZERBE, John
ZERBE, Adam *
ZIMMERMAN,John
ZERBE, John *
ZIMMERMAN, Bernard
ZERBE, Daniel*
ZERBE, Philip
MAST, Jacob
ESHWEIN

* Taxed for mill or part of a mill

Single Freemen
Adam SMITH
Valentine GAMBER
Adam GEVERT
Assimus BOYER
Nicholas NEUFANG
Valentine SHULER
Valentine ULRICH

1781 Pine Grove Township

ANGST, Daniel
ANGST, Daniel Jr
ABEL, John
ABEL, Henry
ALLWEIN, ?
BORTNER, Philip
BRENNER, John
BROWN, John
BRESSLER, John
BRESSLER, George
BRETZIUS, Michael
BRESSLER, Peter
BIEGLER, Peter
BOYER, Samuel
BRESSLER, Simon
BRESSLER, John
BERNARD, Hay?
BROWN, John Jr
BOYER, Assimus
BRECKLY, Peter
SMITH, Baltzer
HOUTZ, Baltzer
BOHR, Burkhard
BRESSLER, Nich'l
BRIGHT, David
CAMPERT, Wilbert
CAMBERT, Valentine
DEPPY, Peter
DORNMYER,Nicholas
DUNDORE, Jacob
DIEL, Stephen
ESHWAY, Nicholas
ELY, George
FESLER, Albrecht
FAUST, Anthony
FISHER, Jacob
FAUST, Jacob
FORRY, Michael
GEBHART, Henry
GEVERT, Henry
GEBHART, Jacob
GERBER, John
GUNKLE, Jacob
HEDERICH, Philip
HUMMEL, George Adam
HUBER, Henry
HAWK, Nicholas
HITZEL, Peter
HUBLER, Jacob
HAM, Peter
HEBERLING, Valentine
HITTLE, Nicholas
JACOBY, Bartho'w
KEMMERLING,Lwg
KEISER, Michael
KUNY, Melchior
KUCHER, Christopher
KEYSER, Conrad
KLEIN, Henry
KRESSCUP, ?
LINGEl, Conrad
LONG, Valentine
LINGEL, John
LITZINGER,John
LEBKIGER, Henry
LYMAN, Jacob
LYMAN, MARTIN
LEININGER, Jacob
MYER, George
MYER, John
MILLER, Jacob
MILLER, Mathew
MILLER, Michael
MAST, Jacob
MINIGH, Loenard
MYLY, Jacob
McCULLOCH, ?
NEUFANG, Barbara
NEW, Dennis
NAGEl, Christopher
PAFFENBERGER, Christian
RIES, Jacob
REINTZEL, Conrad
RIEGEL, Andrew
SNELL, Loenard
SMITH, Mathew
SNOCK, Frederick
SHEFFER, Frederick
STUTZMAN, Chr'n
STUTZMAN, Christian Jr
STRONSNYDER, ?
SHEFFER, Abraham
SIES, George
SHUCKER, John
SLABIG, Yost
SANDER, George
SWICKER, John
SHOCK, Jacob
SHETTERLY, Mich'l
SWENGEL, Michael
SMITH, Peter
SMELTZER, Jacob
STEIN, John
STEIN, John Jr
SHULER, Valentine
SMITH, Jacob
ULRICH, Jacob
VALENTINE, George
WEAVER, Christ'n
WEAVER, Enoch
WAGNER, George
ZIMMERMAN, Bernard
ZERBE, Daniel
ZERBE, Christian
ZERBE, Geo Adam
ZIMMERMAN, John
ZERBE, Philip
ZERBE, Jacob

Single Freemen
John SHUCKER
John BIEGLER
John MINIGH
Jacob STEIN
Peter ZERBE
Valentine SHUBER
Nicholas NEUFANG
Adam WEAVER
Assimus BOYER[Jr?]
Adam GEBERT
Henry REINZEL
Valentine ULRICH

1782 Pine Grove Township

ANGST, Daniel
ANGST, Daniel
ANGST, Michael
APPLE, Henry
APPLE, John
BATTEICHOR, Ma
BATTORFF, Henr
BEBBERLING, Val'
BIEGLER, John
BIEGLER, Peter
BOHR, Burgard
BORDNER, Phili

BOYER, Assimus
BOYER, Assimus
BOYER, Samuel
BRESSLER, Geo
BRESSLER, John
BRESSLER, Pete
BRESSLER, Simo
BRETZIUS, Mich
BRICKLY, Peter
BRIGHT, David
BROWN, John
BROWN, John Jr
BRUNNER, John
DEPPY, Peter
DIEHL, Stephen
DOLLINGER, Geo
DORNMEYER, Nic
DUNDOSE, Jacob
ESHWINE, Nicho
FAUST, Anthony
FAUST, Jacob
FELTY, George
FESLER, Albrig
FURRY, Michael
GAMBERT, Valt'
GAMBERT, Wilbe
GEBHART, Adam
GEBHART, Jacob
GEBHART, John
GEVERT, Henry
GREBER, John
GROSSCUP, Geor
GUNKLE, Jacob
GUNKLE, John
HANNA, Peter
HAWK, Nich'l
HEDRICH, Phili
HETZEL, Peter
HEY, George
HITTLE, Nichol
HOFFMAN, Godle
HOUTZ, Lawrenc
HUMMEL, Adam
HUVER, Henry
ILY, Jacob
JACOBY, Bart'w
KEYSER, Conrad
KEYSER, Michae
KIMMERLING, ?
KLEIN, Henry
KUCHER, Christ
KUNY, Melchior
LEBKIGLER, Hen
LEHMAN, Martin
LINGEL, Conrad
LINGEL, John
LONG, Valt'n
LUZINGER, John
MEYER, John
MILLER, Jacob
MILLER, Jacob
MILLER, Mathew
MINIG, Leonard
MOYER, George
MOYER, Simon
NAGEL, Christi
NEUFANG, Barba
NEUFANG, Nicho
RAMBO, Ezekiel
READ, George
REIN, Conrad
REINZEL, Conra
RIES, Jacob
SHEFFER, Fred'
SHETTERLY, Nic
SHOCK, Fred'k
SHUGAR, John J
SHULER, Valt'n
SHUY, Martin
SIES, George
SMELZER, Jacob
SMITH, Adam
SMITH, Baltzer
SMITH, Mathew
SMITH, Peter
STEIN, John Jr
STEIN, John Sr
STRONSNIDER, J
ULRICH, Jacob
ULRICH, Valt'n
WEAVER, Adam
WEAVER, Christ
WEAVER, Freder
WEAVER, Jacob
WISHAR, Jacob
ZERBE, John
ZERBE, Peter
ZERBE, Philip
ZERBY, Adam
ZERBY, Daniel
ZERBY, John
ZIMMERMAN, Jac
ZIMMERMAN,Bernard

1784 Pine Grove Township

ANGST, Daniel
ANGST, Daniel Jr
APPLE, John
APPLE, Henry
APPEL, Jonas
BORDNER, Philip
BRENNER, John
BOWER, John
BRESLER, John
BRESLER, George
BRETZIUS, Michael
BRESLER, Peter
BIGLER, Peter
BOHR, Burkhard
BATTORFF, Henry
BROWN, John Adam
BOYER, Samuel
BRESLER, Simon
BIGLER, John
BERNARD,Hay
BROWN, John Jr
BOYER,Assimus Sr
BRICKLEY, Peter
BRESSLER,Nich'l
BRECHT, David
BOYER,Assimus Jr
BERGER, Henry
BATTYCHOR,Mart.
DEBY, Peter
DORNMYER,Nich'l
DIEHL, Stephen
DUNDORE, Jacob
ESHWY, Nicholas
FURRY, Michael
FESLER, Albright
FISHER, Jacob
FESLER, Jacob
FOUST, Jacob
FALENTINE, George
GEBHARD, Henry
GERBER, John
GEBERT, Adam
GUNKLE, Jacob
GAMBERT, Wilbert
GAMBERT, Valentine
GEBHARD, Jacob
HOUTZ, Balzer
HETRICH, Philip
HUMEL, George Adam
HUBER, Henry
HITZEL, Peter
HUBLER, Jacob
HAMA, Peter
HITTLE, Nicholas
HEBERLING, Valentine
HAUBT, John
HOUTZ, Lawrence
HAG, Nicholas
IHLY, George
JACOBY, Bartho'w
KIMMERLING, Ludwig
KLINE, Geo
KEYSER, Michael
KUHNY, Melchior
KUCHER, Christopher
KEYSER, Conrad
KROUSECOP, George
KREMER, George
LONG, Valentine
LINGEL, John
LEBKICHLER,Henry
LYMAN,Jacob
LEHMAN, Martin
LUNINGER, Jacob
LINGEL, Conrad
LINICH, George
MAYER, George
MAYER, John
MILLER, Jacob
MILLER, Mathew
MAST, Jacob
MINICH, Leonard
MEYLY, Jacob
MAYER, Simon
NEY, Valentine
NEYFANG, Nichol
OLWINE, John
RINE, Conrad
PAFFENBERGER,Christian
REINZEL, Conrad
RIES, Jacob
STUZMAN, Christian
SMITH, Mathew
SNACK, Frederick
SHEFFER, Fred'k
SNYDER, Jacob
SHUCKER, Jno Sr
SLABIG, Jost
SOUDER, George
SWEIGERT, John
SHOCK, Jacob

SHETTERLY, Michael
SMELZER, Jacob
SMITH, Jacob
SWENGEL, Michael
SHUCKER, John Jr
SMITH, Peter Jr
STINE, John Jr
SMITH, Adam
ULRICH, George Jacob
WEAVER, Enoch
WEAVER, Frederick
WILLIAMS, Ennion
ZIMMERMAN, Bernard
ZIMMERMAN, John
ZERBE, Philip
ZERBE, Jacob
SMITH, Peter Sr
SHULER, Valt'n
SHEFFER, Peter
SHROFF, Christ'r
SHEFFER, John
STINE, John Sr
STEIN, Jacob
SATZ, Jacob
WEAVER, Christ'n
WAGONER, George
WEAVER, Adam
ZERBE, Daniel
ZERBE, Christ'n
ZERBE, Geo Adam
ZERBE, John Sr
ZERBE, Benjamin

1785 Pine Grove Township

ABLE, Henry
ANGST, Dan'l
ANGST,Nich'l
BERGER, Henry
BESHORE, Jac
BOHR,Burkhart
BOYER,Assimus
BOYER,Fred'k
BRENNER,John
BRESSLER,John
BRESSLER,Philip
BRETZIUS, Michael
BRIGLER , John
BROSIUS, Nichl
BROWN, John
DEPPY, Peter
DOLLINGER, George
ESHWAY, Nichl
FISHER, John
FOUST, Jacob
GAMBER, Valn
GEBERT, Adam
GERBER , John
GRAUL, John
HAMMON, Peter
HEDRICH, Philip
HETZEL, Peter
HOUTZ, Baltzer
HUBER, Henry
HUMEL, G Adam
JACOBY, Bart'w
KEYSER, Conrad
KREINER, Geo
KUNNY, Melchior
ABLE, John
ANGST, Dan'l Jr
BATTDORF,J Adam
BERNHART, Chrn
BETO, Robert
BORTNER, Philip
BOYER,As'ms Jr
BOYER, Samuel
BRESSLER,Geo
BRESSLER,Nichl
BRESSLER, Simon
BRICKLY, Peter
BRIGLER, Peter
BROWN, Adam
BROWN, John Jr
DIEL, Stephen
DORNMYER, Nichl
FESSLER, Peter
FORRER, Michael
GAMBER, John
GAMBER, Wm
GEBHART, Henry
GRAMLING, Geo
GUNKLE, Jacob
HEBERLING, Valn
HEISER, Ulrich
HITTLE, Nichl
HOUTZ, Lawrence
HUBLER, Jacob
ILY, George
KEMERLING, Ludw
KEYSER, Mich'l
KROSKOBF, Geo
LEBKICHLER, Henry
LEHMAN, Martin
LEININGER, Jacob
LINGLE, Conrad
LINGLE, John
LONG, Killian
LONG, Valentine
MAST, Jacob
MINNICH, Leonard
MOYER, George
MOYER, John
MOYER, Simon
MYLEY, Jacob
NEUFANG, Nicholas
NEW, Valentine
OHLWINE, John
PAFFENBERGER, Nicholas
RIES, Peter
ROYNER, George
SHUCKER, John
SHEFFER, Frederick
SHEFFER, John
SHETTERLY, Michael
SHOCK,Jacob
SHROP, Christian
SHULER,Valentine
SLABIG, John
SMELZER, Jacob
SMITH, Adam & Co
SMITH, Jacob
SMITH, Peter
SMITH, Peter Jr
SNEBELY, Casper
SNOCK, Frederick
SNYDER, Jacob
SOUDER, Geo
SPATZ, Mathias
STEIN, Jacob
STEIN, John
STEIN, John Jr
SWEIKER, John
ULRICH, Val
VALENTINE, Geo
WAGENER, Geo
WAGNER, George & Co
WEAVER, Christn
WEAVER, Enoch
WILLIAMS, Enion
ZERBE, Adam, Christian, Daniel, Philip
ZIMERMAN, Michael
ZIMMERMAN, Bernard

Warrants and Patents - for what is now East and West Brunswick Townships of Schuylkill County.

The tract number is the reference used by the Land Office of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania in their "Connected Warrantee Map" for these Townships. The maps also contain other Land Office file references, meets and bounds descriptions, and other data not included here.

This data is not yet available in Map form for all Townships of Schuylkill County. Copies of completed Township maps, Surveys, plots of contiguous tracts, applications for Warrants, Surveys, Resurveys, Patents, etc. are available from the Land Office, located in the archives Towers at Harrisburg.

The acreage [Acs] listed here includes allowances for roads but not partial acreage [measured in Perches].

In many cases, comparison of the data below with the 1783 tax records can help identify the current tract number.

Tract	Yr	Warrant to	Acs	Patented to	Yr
001	1750	BOONE,James	307	BOONE,James	1753
002	1785	MYER,John	97	ORWIG,Peter	1790
003	1752	BERGOIN,Bird	524		
003A			21	DRUMHELLER,Phl	1831
003B			28	DIEBERT,Maria	1843
003C			27	KREBS,Michael	1843
004	1819	REED,Thomas	39	REED, Thomas	1820
005	1815	ORWIG,Henry	62	ORWIG,Henry	1818
006		EISENHOOD,Bernd	191	ZIMMERMAN,Jacob	1811
007	1750	DEWEES,William	266	LARDNER,Lynford	1752
008	1769	WEBB,John	164	*Divided*	
008A			73	RUNKLE,Michael	1811
008B			16	RUNKLE,Michael	1822
008C			67	FAHR,William	1840
008D			-1	*Not Patented*	
009	1751	WILLETS,Thomas	52		
009A			36	RUNKLE, Michael	1811
009B			3	RUNKLE, Michael	1822
009C			6	Sch Navigation Co	1827
010	1768	HUGHES,Samuel	271	*Divided*	
010A		RUNKLE, Mich	27	RUNKLE,Michael	1811
010B			70	*Not Patented*	
010C			140	*Not Patented*	
011	1803	HALLER,Henry	19	HALLER,Henry	1803
012	1751	KINSLER,John	166	*Divided*	
012A			75	ZIMMERMAN,Abr	1840

Tract	Yr	Warrant to	Acs	Patented to	Yr
012B			107	WINDERMUTH,Abr and DeWALT, Mary	1870
013	1752	GARDNER,George	20	ALSPACH,Philip	1810
014	1752	GARDNER,George	20	KIMMEL,J	1822
015	1785	FISHER, Peter	134	ORWIG, Henry	1789
016	1793	MEYERS, Chn	100	WERNER, Cath	1811
017	175X	WILLITS, John	68	*Divided*	
017A			19	MOYER, DK+GK	1870
017B			11	MOYER, DK+GK	1870
017C			36	WERNER,Cath in trust	1811
018	1751	PARVIN, Francis	163		
019	1784	GEHR, Baltzer	72	WERNER, Martin	1790
020	1754	YARNELL, Francis	309	ORWIG, Peter ***"Orwigsburg"***	1795
021	1789	KANTNER, Jac	133	KANTNER, Jac	1790
022	1786	MILLER, Geo	154	LANTZER,Abr	1789
023	1788	ORWIG, Henry	236	*Divided*	
023A			46	WEISS, John	1811
023B			54	BAUSMAN, Conrad	1821
023C			145	ORWIG, Henry	1823
024	1775	KERSHNER, Ptr	100	LEIMESTER,Phil	1840
025	1752	HUGHES, Wm	70	LEIMESTER, Phil	1840
026	1787	ORWIG, Henry	404	SHOENER, Chas	1870
027	1794	KANTNER, Adam	443	*Not Patented*	
028	1811	BOWEN, Aaron	337	KIMMEL,GeoJr	1831
029	175X	HUGHES, Wm	142	SCHMIDT, Hen	1872
030	1775	JONES/MAGMER	220	MAURER, Fdk	1786
031	1792	MEYER,John	305	LEIMESTER, Phil	1840
032	1792	FLICKENGER, Hen	53	BOWEN, Aaron	1811
033	1792	BENSINGER, Geo	102	REIGEL, Reuben	1870
034	175X	HUGHES, Wm	23	NEICHWENDER,Geo+	1870
035	1793	MEYER,Philip	9	KIMMEL, Samuel	1836
036	1793	MEYER, Philip	100	KIMMEL, Samuel	1836
037	1792	HEISER, Henry	109	KIMMEL, Samuel	1836
038	175X	YARNELL, Jesse	154	SCHWEINHART,A	1786
039	1750	WINGER, Jacob	70	KIMMEL, Samuel	1836
040A		WINGER,Jacob	30	LANG, John D	1838
040B			78	SCHALL,John	1837
040C			2	*Not Patented*	
041	1751	PHYSIC, Edmond	147	HERRING,L&C	1879
042	1807	KIMMEL, Geo	131	KIMMEL, Geo	1808
043	1750	BOONE, James	366	BOONE, James	1754
044	1750	WEBB, John	231	ORWIG, Geo	1811

Tract	Yr	Warrant to	Acs	Patented to	Yr
045	1750	WEBB, John	373	Divided	
045A			225	FAUST, Daniel	1844
045B			155	FAUST, Daniel	1844
045X			26	MOYER, Charles	1870
046	1753	WEBB, John	127	*Divided*	
047	1794	GANSEL, John	115	DREAS+ALSPACH	1871
048	1776	GILBERT, Conrad	73	*Divided*	
049	1794	GILBERT, Andrew	58	GILBERT, And+	1815
050	1784	SHOEMAKER, Chas	99	MOYER, Geo	1870
051		MILLER, Michael		*Divided*	
052	1792	SHOEMAKER, Chas	101	WAGNER,G Adam	179X
053	1803	ALSPACH, Jac	261	ALSPACH, Phil	1810
054	1773	SCHARTZ, Phil	70	WINDERMUTH,Abr	1870
055	1752	WILLITS, Thos	62	*Divided*	
056	1792	WINDERMUTH,Jno	57	WINDERMUTH, A	1810
057	1788	WAGNER,Mich	152	BRIAN,Danl	1849
058	1784	FAHL, Yost	85	FAHL, Yost	1792
059	1772	HEIM, Paul	44	HEIM, Paul	1811
060	1748	*Proprietaries*	461	*Commonwealth of PA*	
061	1754	PIPER, John	55	FAHL, Yost	1811
062	1793	GAMBER,John	45	*Not Patented*	
063	1793	SHEFFER, Nich	68	SHEFFER, John	1804
064	17XX	SHOEMAKER, Hen	122	PETERLY, Geo	1813
065	34	BARNET, Steven	1773	BARNET, Steven	1774
066	1750	KAUFMAN, Steven	155	MATZ, George	1810
067	1754	HESS,Jno Kraft	36	MENGEL, Peter	1872
068	1820	KLINE, Jacob	54	BAILEY, John	1830
069	1787	ZUG, John	99	BOONE, Rich+	1830
070	1751	KAUFMAN, Stephen	114	MENGEL, Peter	1872
071	1789	BOWER, Jacob	149	BOWER, Jacob	1790
072	1794	BOWER, Jacob	123	DUNCAN, Wm	1798
073	172	KUTZ, George	74	RISHEL, Lenrd	1815
074	1751	BOLLEBACH, Abr	229	RICHELL, Lnrd	1815
075	1829	KERN, Peter	99	*Not Patented*	
076	1793	FEGER, Conrad	376	DUNCAN, Wm	1796
077		RHINEHART, Geo	179	*Divided*	
078	1793	MATZ, George	11	MATZ, George	1810
079	17XX	SCHNEIDER, Conrd	91	MATZ, Geo	1810
080		SCHNEIDER, Geo	14	MENGEL, Geo	1873
081	1771	HEIM, Paul	80	HEIM, Paul	1811
082		MENGEL,G Sr	1874	MENGEL ,G Sr	1874
083	1800?	LINDENMUTH,Mich Jr	48	MILLER, Peter	1829
084	1809	SNYDER, Conrad	52	MENGEL, Adam	1809

Tract	Yr	Warrant to	Acs	Patented to	Yr
085	17XX	SMELKER, Peter	141	SMELKER, Peter	1790
086	1751	CASNITS, John	101	WAGNER, H J	1873
087	1753	BREDNIGH, Henry	47	KETNER/ROBINHOLD	1870
088	1790	SMELCHER, Peter	44	ROBINHOLD/WAGNER	1873
089	1790	HARING, Lewis	50	HARING, Lewis	1790
090	1753	HUGHES,Ellis Sr	50	KETTNER, John	1838
091	1750	HUIGHES, Wm	145	HEIM, Paul	1811
091A	1750	HUGHES, Wm	199	KETTNER, John	1838
092	1788	HARING, Lewis	45	HARING, Lewis	1791
093	1784	HEIM, John	271	HEIM, John	1808
094	1784	HARING, Ludwig	104	HARING, Ludwig	1791
095	1750	WEBB, Geo	411	WEBB, George	1774
096	1773	MILLER, George	111	WEBB, George	1785
097	1784	SHATZ, Philip	106	SHATZ, Philip	1785
098	1754	WEBB, John	80	*Divided*	
098A			24	FAUST, Daniel	1844
098B			20	WAGNER, William	1837
098C			30	SCHERER, Samuel+	1872
099	1750	HARTLEY, Anthony	110	*Not Patented*	
100	1753	JORDEN,Joseph	126	HUGHS,Ellis+	1761
101	1751	STARRET,John	272	*Divided*	
101A			10	COLE,John	1823
101B			31	REED,Chr	1822
101C	1751		3	HUNTZINGER,Geo	1822
101D	1751		68	HUNTZINGER,Geo	1822
101E	1751		208	DREHER,Peter	1811
102	1751	STARRET,John	177	*Divided*	
102A			122	DREHER,Peter	1811
102B			55	REED,Chr	1822
103	1795	YARNAL,Ptr Jr	337		
103A		YARNAL,Ptr Jr	246	ALBRIGHT,Peter	1810
104	1788	BRACH,George	38		
105	1752	GREEN,John	341	*Divided*	
105A			24	ALSPACH,John	1825
105B			31	AUDENRIED,Wm	1837
105C			29	KOCH,Henry	1838
105D			95	GARHER,John	1842
105E			158	HEISER,Chas+	1872
106	1794	BOWEN,Aaron Sr	7	*Not Patented*	
107	1794	BOWEN,Aaron Sr	4	*Not Patented*	
108	1785	PAUL,Philip	223	BOEN,Aaron Jr	1811
109	1794	KNITTLE,George	33	KNITTLE,George	1802
110	1793	SHEFFER,Adam	202		

Tract	Yr	Warrant to	Acs	Patented to	Yr
111	1784	KEHN,Nicholas	400	KEHN,Nicholas	1785
112	1872	KNITTLE,Jno+	126	KNITTLE,Jno+	1872
113	1754	PIPER,John	50	KAUP,Christian	1810
114	1789	SWARTZ,John	100	KNITTLE,Abr+	1872
115	1792	SHOEMAKER,Saml	38		
116	1789	SWARTZ,John	25		
117	1792	BOEN,Aaron	200	BOEN,Aaron	1794
118	1793	SHOEMAKER,Chas	272	BOCK,Baltzer	1808
119	1784	HASSELL,Rose	200	GREENFIELD,John	1787
120	1810	KOCH,William	106	KOCH,William	1810
120A	1780	BUSH,John	100	KOCH,William	1810
121	1750	WEBB,John Jr	217	BOONE,James	1783
122	1790	STEHLY,Jacob	101	STEHLY,Jacob	1792
123	1871	HORN,Jonathan	95	HORN,Jonathan	1871
124	1774	BOWMAN,George	173	STAHL,Jacob	1795
125	1750	JORDAN,Joseph	255		
125A			56	ORWIG,George	1810
125B			111	FAUST,Peter	1810
125C			46	YEAGER,Conrad	1811
125D			24	HAMMER,John	1811
125E			18	DREHER,Peter	1811
126	1784	HERRING,Lud Jr	25	FAUST,Peter	1810
127	1773	SHOEMAKER,Chas	196	SHOEMAKER,Chas	1775
128	1755	STERRATT,John	20	DREHER,Peter	1811
129	1755	STERRATT,John	2		
130	1792	HUNTZINGER,Geo	51	HUNTZINGER,Jac	1810
131	1753	STARRET,John	84		
131A	1753	John STARRET	19	HUNTZINGER,Geo	1821
132	1791	DREHER.Godfrey	59	HUNTZINGER,Jac	1832
133	1751	FUDGE,Jacob	61	HUNTZINGER,Jac	1810
134	1784	BERSTLER,George	432	TRUCKENMILLER,Val	1785
135A	1774	SHAFFER,Jacob Jr	111	SHAFFER,Jacob Jr	1785
135B	1773	ROUSCH,Geo	101	SHAFFER, Jacob Sr	1785
136	1784	SHOEMAKER,Chas	59	SHOEMAKER,Chas	1793
137	1784	WEINMAN, Peter & READ, Collison	231	WEYMAN,Peter	1789
138	1776	WEYMAN, Frederick	125	WEYMAN,Fred'k	1783
139A	1792	ORWIG,Eliz	133	ORWIG,Eliz	1793
139B	1748	MOCK,George	54	ORWIG,Henry	1793
139C	1771	UNSTAT,George	66	ORWIG,Henry	1793
139D	1790	ORWIG,Henry	45	ORWIG,Henry	1793
140	1748	MOCK,George	10		
141	1765	SEELY,Jonas	393	BOONE, Richard +	1830

Tract	Yr	Warrant to	Acs	Patented to	Yr
142	1762	SEELY,Jonas	226	RISHELL, Leonard	1816
143	1828	KEIM,Dan'l M	166	KEIM,Daniel	1828
144	1826	KEIM,George	271	KEIM,George	1828
145	1828	KEIM,John M	299	KEIM,John M	1828
146	1788	CHRIST,John	96	FAUST,John	1792
147	1791	GINDELSBERGER,Jac	52	TAYLOR+BOONE	1830
147A	1774	TOMLIMSON,Wm	38	TAYLOR,Andrew	1830
148	1786	MOSSER,Adam	113	FAUST,John	1792
149	1792	ORWIG,Henry	53	TAYLOR,Andrew	1830
150	1792	WAGNER,Valentine	152	TAYLOR,Andrew	1830
151	1792	SPANG,Catherine	412	TAYLOR,Andrew	1830
152	1792	SPANG,Frederick	418	TAYLOR,Andrew	1830
153	1792	SPANG,Henry	413	TAYLOR,Andrew	1830
154	1787	MOYER,Peter	187	MASSEY,Daniel	1795
155	1818	EVELAND,Daniel	77	MILLER,Charles	1870
156	1776	WEYMAN,Fred'k	26	MASSEY,Daniel	1795
157	1769	SHAEFFER,Jacob	69	SHAFFER, Jacob	1785
158	1750	JONES,John	45	SHAFFER,Jacob	1761
159	1794	MOSSER,Michael	162	MOSSER,Michael	1801
160	1794	SPANG,Margaret	422	TAYLOR,Andr et al	1830
161		PARIS,Isaac	316	TAYLOR,Andrew	1830
162	1846	MILLER,Charles	37	MILLER,Samuel	1848
163	1828	MILLER,Samuel	24	MILLER,Samuel	1848
164		PARIS,Peter	47	TAYLOR,Andrew	1830
165	1748	JONES,John	192	SHEFER,Jacob	1761
166	1774	STEPHENS,Richard	244	HUGHES,Evan	1792
167	1784	SHAFER,Nicholas	79	SHAFER,Nicholas	1791
168	1750	FUDGE,Jacob	123	HUNTZINGER,Jac	1810
169	1750	PHYSICK,Edmund	126	PHYSICK,Edmund	1751
170	1751	CUSTAR,George	50	STEPHENS,Richard	1810
171	1751	STEVENS,Richard	33	MEDLER,Samuel	1853
172	1826	DREHER,Peter	73	DREHER,Peter	1831
173	1793	SHOEMAKER,Jac	203	SHOEMAKER,Chas	1809
174	1826	DREHER,Peter	8	**"Drehersville"**	
175	1750	DEWEES,William	465	LARDNER,J to BOSSERT,Rudy	1802
175A	1750	DEWEES,William	166	MOSSER,Michael	1811
176	1750	PLATNER,Michael	95		
177		FISHER,Joseph	197	FISHER,Joseph	1776
178	1784	ZANE,John	222	MILLER,George	1793
179	1750	WEBB,John	396	ORWIG,Peter	1791
180	1788	BENTZINGER,Danl	271		

Tract	Yr	Warrant to	Acs	Patented to	Yr
180A			41	HALLER,Henry	1804
180B			34	KOCH,William	1822
180C			193	BOYER,Hen+Barb.	1837
181	1789	HARRING,Lewis	77	BOEN,Aaron	1792
182		KEEN,John Nich	292		
182A			191	BENSINGER,Fred'k	1810
182B			101	LUTZ,Henry	1810
183	1784	MILLER,Ann	300	MILLER,Ann	1785
184	1794	SCHWELE,George	105	BOYER,Samuel	1829
185	1786	SWEER,Jacob	58	*Not Patented*	
186	1794	KANTNER,John	441	*Not Patented*	
187	1794	WITMAN,Wm Jr	438	*Not Patented*	
188	1794	FILBERT,Peter	427	FILBERT,Peter	1797
189	1776	FISHER,Joseph	116	KEPNER,Bernard	1804
190	1774	SHAFFER,Nicholas	103	KEPNER,Bernard Sr	1804
191	1794	BOWEN, Aaron Sr & BOWEN, Aaron Jr	178	MILLER,George	1797
192	1791	WETSTEIN,Jacob	26	**"Friedens Church"**	1873
193	1788	WETSTONE,Jacob	330	WETSTONE,Jacob	1792
194	1751	LIGHTFOOT,Benj	175		
194A			57	LEIBY,William	1861
194B			60	TREICHLER,Jac F+	1870
194C			26	KOCH,Chr'n+	1873
194D			1	SCHAFER,Jacob	1873
195	1873	BAST,Jere	5	BAST,Jere	1874
196	1750	DEWEES,William	633	*Resurveyed and divided*	
196A	1774	DORNBACH,Mathes [Resurvey]	182	KOCH/WETSTONE	1810
196B		HENNER,George [Resurvey]	166	MOSSER,Michael	1811
196C			283	YOST,Daniel ***[New Ringgold]***	1813
197	1751	SCULL,Abigail	50	KEPNER,Bernard	1810
198	1787	FISTER,Godfried	107	CLESS,Adam	1793
199	1794	KEPLINGER,Bernd	158	KEPNER,Bernard Jr	1817
200	1792	KEPNER,Bernard Jr & BAKER, August	250	*Divided*	
200A			100	KEPNER,Bernard Jr	1805
200B			100	KEPNER,Bernard Jr	1805
200C			49	KEPNER,Bernard Jr	1805
201	1750	KEIM,Felty	91	BOHLIG,Andrew	1810
202	1789	MYER, John & MILLER, John	58	*Divided*	
202A	1789	MEYER,John	127	BOHLIG,Andrew	1808
202B	1789	MEYER,John	69	BOHLIG,Andrew	1808

Tract	Yr	Warrant to	Acs	Patented to	Yr
203	1773	BROUGH,Caspar	85	FAUST,Philip	1804
204	1775	WILLETS,Jessie	46	WILLETS,Jessie	1790
204Y	1773	BROUGH,Caspar	44	WILLETS,Jessie	1790
204z	1750	ELLIS,Thomas	142	WILLETS,Jessie	1790
205	1793	FAUST,Philip	105	MARBURGER, Simon	1874
206	1794	SHOEMAKER,Chas	100	SHOEMAKER,Chas	1809
207	1794	PIERSOL,William	435	WILSON,James	1794
208	1793	BARNET,William	438	WILSON,James	1794
209	1785	SCHNEIDER,John	54	LUDWIG,Peter	1829
210	1816	SHOEFFER,John	21	LUDWIG,Peter	1829
211	1773	BRICHT,Michael	55	LUDWIG,Peter	1829
212	1819	SHEFFER,John	188	SHEFFER,John	1819
213	1793	MUMMY,George	102		
213A			44	STAINECKER,Andr	1871
214	1765	DELAPLANK,Fred'k	51	FISHER,Joseph	1776
215	1792	KAUP,Peter	57	SHEFFER,John	1819
216	1765	DELAPLANK,Fred'k	140	FISHER,Joseph	1776
217	1794	LEHMAN,Godfrey	452	SHOEMAKER,Chas	1813
218	1791	WENTZ,John	22	MYER,John	1792
219	1792	HIMMELBERGER,P	54	BOHLIG,Andrew	1810
220		SHAFER,Nicholas	116	YOST,Daniel	1813
221	1789	HERING,Ludwig	170	KUNKLE,Wm+	1873
222	1794	KLINGER,Jeremiah	107	MOSSER,Michael	1811
223	1788	WETSTONE,Ann	127	WETSTONE,Ann	1797
224	1802	SCHWARTZ,Philip	32		
225	1788	SHAFFER,Nicholas	209	SHAFFER,John	1804
226	1789	SHEFFER,Jacob	125	SHAFFER,Jacob	1802
227	1871	COLEMAN,Jacob	209	COLEMAN,Jac G+	1872
228	1784	HALLER,Jacob	200	HEISER,Elijah+	1873
229	1776	WAGGONER, Chr & LINDENMUTH, Wolf	200	MOYER,George	1776
230	1794	KEPNER,Benjamin	157	COLEMAN,Jac G+	2872
231	1793	SPROAT,John	308	WILSON,James	1794
232	1790	KINNEAR,James	376	KINNEAR,James	1790
233	1785	DICKINSON,James	465	KINNEAR,William	1788
234		KROUSE,Michael	89		
235		KING,Jacob	237	YODER,Daniel	1810
236		ZIMMERMAN,Isaac	140		
236A			42	ENGLE,Rosina	1872
237	1789	HARING,Lewis	43	HILL, Frederick & Jacob	1790
238	1789	RITTER,Valentine	112	COLEMAN,Jacob G	1872

Tract	Yr	Warrant to	Acs	Patented to	Yr
239	1793	HERING,Ludwig	159	YOUNG,George	1804
240	1789	KENIG,Jacob	333	KOENIG,Jac Jr	1837
241		NINEDORFF,Charles	122	REINHART,Henry+	1872
242		HOFFMAN,Jacob	168	BACHERT,Solomon+	1871
243		CLAUSER,John	167	SCHAFFER,Jac+	1870
244	1794	LEHMAN,Godfrey	452	SHOEMAKER,Chas	1813
245	1792	KAUP,Christian	93		
246	1851	KERSCHNER,Danl B	33	KERSCHNER,Danl B+	1856
247	1793	EARL,Thomas	438	WILSON,James	1794
248	1793	DAWSON,Elias	425	DOUGLAS,Andrew	1794
249	1793	TRAIL,Robert	438	DOUGLAS,Andrew	1794
250	1793	HERSTER,John	412	DOUGLAS,Andrew	1794
251	1792	SHOEMAKER,Chas	350	REIGLE,Henry	1804
252		NEIDLE,Chr	439	ZETTLEMOYER,Sml+	1870
253	1794	BOUGARD,George	31	BOUGARD,George	1801
254	1766	PROBST,Michael	176		
254A			53	HOFFMAN,John	1822
254B			125	KIEHNLY,Fran C	1837
255	1772	SHEELY,George	125	SASSAMAN,Fredk	1822
256	1793	DUNKEL,Jacob	213	MILLER,Eliz+	1870
257		ZIMMERMAN,Sebn	298	RIGEL,John+	1870
258	1785	EVANS,William	388	HAGENAU,John Nic	1785
259	1790	KINNEAR,James	284	KINNEAR,James	1790
260	1785	LORAH,John	163	HAUSER,Benjamin	1871
261	1801	DeLONG,Frederick	140	McCLEAN,Thos+	1871
262	1785	STEIN,Michael	215		
262A			66	ZETTLEMOYER,Geo A	1823
262B		Not found	147	GOTTSHALL,Wm+	1870
263	1769	PROBST,Michael	90		
263A			32	KIEHNLY,Fran C	1837
263B	1769	BROBST, Michael	56	HOFFMAN,John	1822
264	1770	KREIGER,Jacob	309	KING,Jacob	1776
265	1755	MILLISEM,Chr	50	HOFFMAN,John	1822
266	1814	HOFFMAN,Jacob	41	HOFFMAN,John	1822
267	1766	STAPLETON,Tobias	130	STAPLETON,Tobias	1798
268	1785	EVERIT,Samuel	336	EVERITT,Saml+	1787
269	1793	ARNDT,John	389	DOUGLAS,Andrew	1794
270	1793	CHANCELLER,Wm	413	DOUGLAS,Andrew	1794
271	1793	CLARK,Joseph	423	WILSON,James	1794

Notes: -As with most records, there are many surname spelling variations.
"+" indicates "plus others"

Extracts of Selected Wills, Estates, Realty, and Orphan's Court Actions

Reminder

As some of the records below will indicate, when wills do not name specific heirs, their identity can sometimes be determined by examining Orphan's Court, Estate, and Miscellaneous Files at the County Court House. In addition, transactions regarding the transfer of real estate occasionally list the heirs of the decedent. *[see Jacob BOSSERT, Geo GOTTSCHALL, and Andrew DEIBERT]*

ANGST, Michael
Berks - Pine Grove 1792 A4-328
"Late a carter in the American Army"
Letters to eldest Brother Daniel

ALSPACH, David
Berks 1787 - Orphan's Court
Mathias; Susannah m George MILLER;
Christina m Jacob FAUST

Berks Orphan's Court 1790
Maria Dorothea, wid/o David ALSPACH
remarried to Henry RAUSCH of Windsor.

ALSPACH,Philip
Berks Manheim 1808
16Apr1808 26Oct1808
Execs; wife Maria Magdalena and son Philip
Witn: J HAMMER and Andrew MILLER
Wife Anna Magdalena; son Philip; dau
Catherine, children of dau Maria Catherine:
Maria Anna, George, and Elizabeth; dau
Magdalena and her daughter Magdalena RUSS

AULLENBACH, Andreas
Berks - Pine Grove- 14May1773 W2-131
Probate 26Jun1773
Witn: Johannes SCHOTT, Jacob BEICKLE
Execs: W Christina/ Adam SONTAG

BABB, Conrad
Berks Norwegian 21Feb1810
Administration to John EMRICH and Christian
MILLER, Friends; widow Maria renouncing.

BADER, Nicholas
Berks Manheim 15 Aug1799 A5-191
Administration to widow Maria and Martin
DREIBELBIS.

BENTER, Sebastian
Berks - Brunswick - 8Dec1789 A3-275
Letters to w Margaretha and b/l John HECK

Berks Orphan's Court: 6 children: John, e/s;
Jacob; George; Mary; Philip; and William -
last five minors under 14 yrs old. [25Mar1790]

BERKHEISER
Berks - Manheim - 19Jul1793
Letters to w Magdalena

BEYER, Assimus
Berks Pine Grove WA-540
16Apr1805 Codicil 1Nov1805 25Mar1807
Witn: Wm OTTO, Jac HEBERLING
Ch: Elizabeth, Catherine, Christina, Barbara,
Philipina, Margaret, Eva; and also names
Elizabeth, d/o Adam BEYER

BIXLER, John [BIEHLER]
Berks Pine Grove 1806
Administration to sons Henry and Adam.

BOLLENBACH, Abraham
Berks Windsor 2 Jan 1768 A

Berks Orphan's Court 12Feb1768
Petition of John MECKELIN and Margaret
h/w formerly Margaret BOLLEBACH wid/o
Abraham of Windsor etc Children: Nicholas
age 23; Abraham 21; Martin 18; Mathias 15;
Henry 8; Catherine 24; Margaret 22; Anna Maria
19; Maria Catherine 17; Maria Barbara 12. 100
Acres of Warrant Land in ***"the New Purchase over the Blue Mountains"***

Berks Orphan's Ct 29Feb 1768
Administrators of Abr BOLENBACHER, decd
report sale of 100 acres over the Blue Mountains
to Nicholas BOLLENBACHER cordwainer of
Ruscombmanor for 80#

BONEWITZ, Jacob
Berks "New Purchase" 1770 W2-85
Letters to Wife Anna Maria

BORTNER ,Philip
Berks - Pine Grove 1786 A4-62
Orphan's Ct 31Mar1787
Widow Eliz; 10 ch: e/s Henry, George, John, Philip, Elizabeth, Hannah, Juliana, Baltzer, Magdalena, and Christian
[last six in their minority].

BOSSERT, Jacob [Ship *Mercury*1735]
Will Berks Co Greenwich 1751
Wife Cleffy [Cleovia] unspecified daughters.

Berks Deeds V104 page 369 + names Philip LENHART and Anna h/w; George LOY and Rebecca h/w; Henry KALBACH and Susanna h/w , Elizabeth BOSSERT; and Rudolph BOSSERT, "*only children and heirs of Jacob BOSSERT , deceased*"
Regarding 1738 Warranted Land in Greenwich Twp.

BOSSERT, Rudolph [Ship *Mercury* 1735]
Berks Orphan's Court 1808
George DOLL/DELL seeks guardians for George, Solomon, Magdalena, John and Catherine,grandchildren of Rudolph, decd, c/h of George Doll's wife Susanna.

BOYER, Adam [BEYER]
Berks Pine Grove 1801 WA-442
Made 20Sep 1800 Probate 3Dec1801
Witn Geo KREMER, Michael STRUBAR
Execs:J BEYER, Nicholas HITTLE
Wife Anna Margaret; Eldest son John

BOYER, Christopher
Crawford, OH TWP: Buckyrus W1-83
Made: 29May1844 Probate: 5Aug1846
NOTE: Sch Co Misc Bk 5 p358 Christ. Boyer Sr appointed H Sasseman POA

BOYER , Christopher, Jr
NOTES: Sch Misc B5 P359 26Aug1842
E. Brunswick "moved...West..." Sassaman POA

BOYER, John
Berks Windsor 15Sep1804
Administration to Margaret widow and Jacob LINDENMUTH, brother-in-law

BOYER, Leonard
Berks - Brunswick - 14May1777 A3-187
Ltrs to: Magdalena
Orphans Court: "Tinner" widow and three small children- petition to sell saw and grist mill and 400 acs in Brunswick Twp. Sold to Chas SHOEMAKER of Windsor for 600#

13Feb1778 Adam BOYER [16yrs] s/o Leonard chooses Jacob YEAGER as guardian.

BOYER, Samuel C
Schuylkill - E Brunswick - 19Oct1837
Letters to: Christopher BOYER, Jr
Spouse, Elizabeth renounced
Sophia,Lewis, Isabella, Elisabeth,Susanna [last three minors Orphans court records Sch Co]

BREININGER, John Gottlieb
Berks Cumru 4Mar1768
Administration to George BREININGER, a son; Widow Elizabeth and eldest son Francis renouncing.
Orphan's Court 1768 also names Rosina and Elizabeth

BRESSLER, George
Berks Pine Grove 1801 WA-443
Made 16Apr1801 Probate: 5Oct1801
Witn: Jacob HERTZEL and Jacob WEBBER
Exec: w Catherine

BRESSLER, Nicholas
Berks -: Pine Grove - 12Dec1794 A5-34
Letters to Wm BECKER, Benj BATTDORF, sons/l; only son Michael, renouncing.

BRETZIUS, Michael
Berks Pine Grove W4-189
22Jan1803 30Sep1803
Execs wife and son George
Witn: Christopher BERNHARD, David KINNEAR
Wife Sarah; sons Michael, Nicholas, George and John; daughters Elizabeth GEBHART and Julianna GRAUL; sister Mary BRETZIUS

BRICKLEY, Catherine
Berks - Brunswick -1811 A7-172
Letters to Paul HEIM, friend

BRICKLEY,Jacob
Berks - Manheim - 1796
Letters to Conrad MINNICH, friend; his widow renounced

BRICKLEY. Paul
Berks - Brunswick - 1807 WA-524
Made 21 Sep 1807 Probate 21Oct1807
Execs: wife Catherine and Beloved friend Paul HEIM;
children: Magdalena -18; Johannes; Catherine - 18; Henrich -14; sons to have OHIO property.

BROSIUS, John
Berks Pine Grove 1799 A5-207
Administration to widow Maria and Leonard EMRICH

BROSIUS, John
Berks file "Schuylkill Co" 1811

BRUCKLE/BRICKLEY, Paul
Berks - Brunswick - 17Aug1772 A3-81
Letters to : Catherine, widow
Orphan's Court 11Feb1779 5 children:
Mary Eliz; Catherine Eliz; John Simon; Margaretha; Paul all under 14yrs
Court appointed Peter BRICKLY and Andreas KRAFT, as guardians.
NOTE: Bond of Mathias BRUCKLE and Simon MARBARGER

BUCHLER/BIXLER, Peter
Berks Pine Grove 1798 WA-369
Made 9Jan1798; Probate 20Aug1798
Witn: Bernard RHEIN, Leonard REED
Execs: Johannes STEIN, Jacob BOEHMER, w Magdalena.
Ch: Barbara, Anna, Margaret, and John

BURKHART, Philip
Berks Brunswick 1804 A6-140
Admin to John DIEHL, friend

CHRISTMAN, David
Berks file "Schuylkill Co" 1822

CLEMENS, John
Berks Pine Grove 11Aug 1807
Administration to John DIEHL, friend

CONFEHR, Peter
Berks : 14May1790
Philip BOENIG [of York Co] and wife, Anna Maria, who was the widow of Peter CONFEHR, dec'd, petitioned the Berks Orphan's Court regarding 6 children of Peter, three of whom were Peter, Jacob, and George

CONNOR,Thomas [KONERT/KOHNER]
Berks Orphan's Court 12May1775
Petition of Conrad CONNOR regarding George CONNOR, s/o Thomas CONNOR, dec'd, 140 acs of land ***"Over the Blue Mountain"***
Father died 19yrs since leaving widow Elizabeth and 9 children, to wit: Samuel [eldest]; John; Conrad; Thomas; Jacob; Mary, w/o Henry WEISS; Margaret, w/o Leonard LIMLY; Elizabeth, w/o John WILLIAMS; and George, who died in his minority and without issue...

CONRAD, Jacob
Filed Berks 1843 Pine Grove A15-270

CONRAD. Martin
Berks - Pine Grove- 1778 A3-221
Named in estate papers: Catherine, widow; Peter; Susannah; Magdalena children
all under 14yrs.
16Apr 1781 Orphan's Court appoints Peter BRICKLY, guardian for Peter,Susannah, and Magdalena ch of Martin CONRAD, Brunswick, decd, all under 14yrs.

CUSTARD,George
Berks Orphan's Ct 8Dec1766: Petition of William THOMAS and Mary his wife, late Mary Custard to sell 120 acre improvement in the ***"New Purchase over the Blue Mountains in Berks County"***

Berks Orphan's Ct 7 Apr 1767
Re:128 acs in the ***"New Purchase"*** over the Blue Mts, adj lands of Wm Dewees and a settlement made by Richard STEVENS on Raven Creek...sold to Rbt. STEPHENS -125#.

DEIBERT, Andrew
Schuylkill - abt1827 Named in Estate papers: Mother Elizabeth, wife Christiana who died abt 1828; died without issue - brothers Michael; Christian; Henry; John; Catherine w/o John DeWALT; Christina M Andrew MILLER; Elizabeth w/o RAPP of Tulpehocken Twp.

DEIBERT. George
Schuylkill abt 1834 Misc Bk 5
widow Maria; Ester +14; Abraham +14; George,Daniel,Henry under 14; Susanna, Joseph, Samuel or Simon, Hannah over 14;
William; Sarah m Daniel KLEIN; Elizabeth [-21] m Joseph RICKERT

DEIBERT,Michael
Berks - Brunswick - 11Aug1788 A4-123
Letters to William, a son; Catherine [UBLE], widow renounced
Frederick UBLE Berks estate names Michael DEIBERT, *"next kin."*

DEIBERT, William
Schuylkill Manheim - 1829
April 1832 BK: 1 PG: 147
Misc B5 dau Catherine married Philip SCHOCK; dau Elizabeth m Samuel SCHOCK moved to Union Co; George m Maria; sons William m Rebecca MAU; sons Michael and William moved to Shelby Co Indiana.

DENGLER, George
Filed Berks "Schuylkill Co" 1834

DIEHL, John
Berks Pine Grove 1809 A7-83
Admin to brother Henry and Leonard LENGEL, friend

DINIUS/DENISON, John
Berks - Brunswick 26Mar1778 W2-340
Probate: 10Jun1778
Witn: Sebastian BENDER, Conrad GILBERT
Exec: wife Maria Christina
Children: Mary Elizabeth, dau of 1st wife; Catherine Barbara, John Jacob, Maria Catherine ch of 2nd w: Johannes, Michael, Elizabeth, Maria Christina, Anna Catherine children of present wife

Orphan's Court 4Jun1779 "Carpenter" Maria Christina, widow; John ; Michael; Elizabeth; Maria Catherine [last 4 under 14yrs]

DOLLINGER, John
Schuylkill - Pine Grove W1-335
Made: 22Dec1840 Probate: 24Jan1844
Witn: John D LEONHARD, John STRIMPFLER
Exec: Saml GUSS,Esq
William D s/o brother;and godson Johannes LEHMAN;spouse: Feronic; Ch: Cath w/o Henrich GAMBEL; A Maria, w/o Henrich BUCHLER; Eliz w/o Jacob LEHMAN;

DORNMEYER, Peter
Berks Pine Grove 1783
Berks Orphan's Ct 13May1783
Ludwig DORNMAYER [+14yrs] son of Peter, decd, chooses Jacob DONDORE, Bern, guardian.

DREIBELBIS, Martin
Berks Manheim W2
Execs: friends Jeremiah REED and Wm KOCH
Witn: John KANTNER and Michael EMRICH.
Wife Catherine; es Jacob; George; Daniel; daus Rebecca, Catherine, Mary, Eizabeth and Christina

DREHER,Mathias
Berks - Brunswick 1797 WB-479
Made: 14Nov1792 Pro:: 1792
Witn: Philip SCHWARTZ, Geo HUNTZINGER
Spouse: Barbara Ch: 8 unnamed daughters; named sons Mathias, Peter, Godfried

DRINKHOUSE, Adam
Filed Berks 1813

DROES, Valentine
Berks Manheim W2
10Apr1792 30Sep1799
Exec: Son George; and Geo ZERBE
Witn: Jacob FISCHER and Peter LEHR
Wife Barbara; only son George; daus Catherine, Anna Maria and Barbara

ECKERT, John
Berks Heidelberg
18Nov1785 Berks Orphan's Court
John, Mary Catherine, and Magdalena DECKER, minors above 14, children of Henry DECKER of Brunswick seek guardians for share of grandfather John ECKERT estate.

EISENHART, Jacob
Filed Berks Pine Grove A16-257

EMRICH, Michael
Berks Pine Grove 1811 A7-173
Admin to son John

EMRICH, Adam
Berks Pine Grove 1809 W5-224
30Apr1809 13May1809
Execs: sons Michael and John
Witn: Michael WEBBER and John DEWALD
Wife Maria Ch; John and Michael
other unnamed children.

EMRICH, Baltzer
Berks Pine Grove 1810 W5-263
9Jan1808 13Jun1810
Execs: son John Adam and Michael WEBBER; WEBBER surviving
Witn: Frederich KISSINGER and Issac DREIBELBIS
Sons Michael and John Adam; daughters Margaret Elizabeth and Catherine

EVANS, Jessie
Berks Brunswick 7Apr1807
Administration to John MEYER, Esq

FAHL, John Dietrich
Berks - Brunswick 1785 WA-95
23Jul1785 19Oct1785
Witn: Christopher SHABER, Jost FAHL
Exec: w Eliz, George GRAUL
CH: Eldest son, not named; 2nd son John George; unnamed other children including daughters.

FESSLER, Albrecht
Berks Pine Grove 1806 A6-261
Admin to son Michael

FEY, Nicholas
Berks - Brunswick W2-345
Made 16Feb1778 Probate: 16Aug1778
Witn: Conrad GILBERT, Peter SCHMELGER
Execs: Eldest s Abraham; s/l Jacob KANDER
Spouse: Maria Salome; Children: sons Abraham, Philip, and Henry, daus Catherine KLINE; Anna Maria MARBURGER; Maria Salome SEYFRIED: Margaretha MEYER; and Susanna KANDER.

FINCHER, John
Berks Orphan's Court 26Jun1769
"the place formerly called New Indian Purchase now called Brunswick Twp. Over the Blue Mountains"...cooper...six children: John, eldest son; Benjamin; Hannah [w/o John RUSSEL]; Sarah [w/o Thomas STARR]; Margaret, and Rebecca. A grandchild Hannah, d/o Elizabeth, dec'd, who was w/o John HUTTON. 250 Acres of land adjacent James BOONE...[1768 Benjamin and Rebecca are -14yrs]

FUCHS, Jacob
Berks Norwegian 1805
16Mar1804 7Feb1805
Execs: dau Elizabeth, w/o PeterSTARR and Christian WEBBER
Witn: Christian WEBBER and Michael WEBBER
Wife Barbara; sons John and George; daus Elizabeth and Susanna

GANSEL, John
Berks Brunswick 1796

GESHWIND, Margaret
Berks Bern
20Oct1792 17Feb1794
Witn; Daniel SCHLABIG and Philip KLAUSER
Execs: Stephen LEININGER and YOST RUTH
Widow of Eberhard Geshwind -
Dau Magdalena , w/o Reinhard GNUSSENHAUSEN; Catherine w/o Michael LINDENMUTH; Christina w/o Peter WAX; Margaret w/o Henry WAX; grandchildren - children of Casper JOST; son Peter; and to grandson John e/s of son John.

GILBERT, Conrad
Schuylkill Brunswick W1-3
Made: 7Jan1809 Probate 24Jan1812
Witn: Adam YOST, Henrich ALBRECHT
Execs Richard RICKERT, Peter ALSPACH, wife Anna Elisabeth
Ch: Magdalena, Catherine. Elizabeth, Andreas, Peter, Maria Barbara, Anna Maria, Maria Salome, Christian, Susanna.

GOTTEL, Henry
Berks Brunswick
4 Mar 1807 23Apr1807
Execs: son Henry and s/l Christopher Wagner
Witn: Paul BRICKLEY and Andrew ETZEL
Wife Philippina [NUNNAMACKER?];
Ch: Christian, Henry, Ludwig, Catherine and Others?

GOTTSCHALL, George [Sh *Denmark* 1753]
Berks Administration of Christopher WILHAUSER 1757 names Geo GOTTSCHALL and Elizabeth h/w, sister of Christopher W. dcd.

Will Berks 1767- Bern Twp
Names wife and unspecified children
Berks Co Estate files specify wife Elizabeth; sons Frederick, Thomas,Christopher and

Leonard; with payment to Andrew FREYBERGER, believed to be the husband of dau Anna Catherine GOTTSCHALL.

1768 Berks Orphan's Court Files indicate that widow Elizabeth remarried to Jacob DESTER.

GOTTSCHALL, Jacob
Berks Brunswick 5Dec1807
Administration to father,
Thomas GOTTSCHALL

HALLER, Henry
Berks - Brunswick WB-320
Made: 25Jun1793 Cod:13Sep1793
Probate: 23Sep1793
Witn: Daniel ROSE; Christian BARRANSTINE
Exec: Friend, George HUNTZINGER; s Henry
Spouse: Christina
Children:: Benjamin and Lewis, twin youngest sons; s/l Samuel WEBB; son Henry; children Fred, Elizabeth w/o Wm MEARS; Jacob, Sara w/o Samuel WEBB; Henry, John, William, and Issac

[Issac, Benj,and Lewis are presumably Minors]

HARING, Christopher
Berks Orphan's Court 11Jun1796
Elizabeth HARING, d/o Christopher, late of Brunswick Twp, petitioner over 14yrs ...
William WANNAMAKER appointed guardian.

HEAVER, John [HOFFER]
Berks Orphan's Ct 5Jul1777
Petition of Anna Barbara , widow of JH, late of Brunswick Twp, eight minor children, two contiguous plots of land 200 acs and 50 acs.

Berks Orphan's Ct 15May1778
Anna Barbara seeks guardians for Anna Maria, Magdalena, and Ludwig, minors under 14; Godfried KERCHER and Conrad MINNICH appointed; Yost Heaver +14 choses Conrad MINNICH, guardian.

HEBERLING, George Valentine
Made 14 Oct1803 Pro 22Nov1803
Witn: Conrad TREWITZ
Execs Wife Anna Maria and son John
Wife, son John and other unnamed children

HEIM, John
Berks - Brunswick 1809 A7-87
Letters to: w Maria and son Peter
Named in Estate papers:sons Peter and Paul of Brunswick Twp; and John TRUNKLE of Reading, relationship unknown.

HEIM, Paul
Berks Brunswick 1808 W5-80
Made 25May1795 Probate 26Sep1808
Witn: Nicholas WILLHOUSE, Mich WAGNER
[M Wagner went to Ohio]
Spouse Catherine; e/s George; sons Paul, John, daus Barbara and Elizabeth

HEISER, John Adam
Berks - Brunswick - 26Jan1789 A4-132
Letters to: Ulrich HEISSER, son;spouse Anna Maria, renounced

Orphan's Court: "Weaver" sons Rudolph, Ulrich, Henry, Charles, Adam, George, Frederick, Ernst [last 3 minors]; Catherine w/o Conrad HERMAN; Susanna w/o Reinard SCHNEP

HENNER, George
Berks - Brunswick - 08Mar1796 A5-72
Letters to: Anna Maria, wife; Named in estate papers: son Heinrich, [John DORNBACH *bro/o Anna Maria*; Rudy BOSSERT - inventory]

HERING, Ludwig [HORING]
Berks - Brunswick - 28Feb1788 WA-157
Witn: William KOCH, Henry SHAFFER
Exec: s Lewis;Peter SCHMELKER
Spouse: Anna Elisabeth;
children: Eldest son Christian; son Lewis

HITTLE, John A
Berks Pine Grove 1807 A7-6
Administration to widow Magdalena

HOFFMAN, Michael
Berks - Alsace - d 6 Jan 1777
15May1778 Orphans Court:
wid Mary + 12 Ch: Martin 36;
Dorothea 30 w/o Henry SHEPLER;
Burghard 33; Dietrich 27; Christian 23; Eliz 19;
Henry 15; Barbara 12; Michael 10;
John 6; Mary 4
[land sold to J Jacob BRICKLEY]

HOPP, John
Berks Pine Grove WA-393

HUNTZINGER, Bernard
Luzerne Co PA Orphan's Ct Doc 2-378 1833
Names ch: George; Peter; Bernard; Jacob; John; Solomon; Paul; Christian [or Christina]; decd daus: Catherine w/o Michael RITTER/KITNER?; Elizabeth w/o Charles NUSS; Mary w/o Christian WEAVER

HUNTZINGER, George
Berks - Brunswick: 7Oct1802 A6-76
Letters to: sons George and Jacob
Spouse: Anna Maria [Deibert]
Children: Jacob, George, Rosina w/o John FAUST; John, Henry, Michael, Catherine and Daniel. Named in Estate papers: John MATZ, guardian for John; Michael MOSSER for Molly, Catherine, and Daniel.

JONES, John
Berks *New Purchase* 1757 W1-43
Will Made 15Oct1756 Rec 13Apr1757
Execs: Isaiah WILLETS, George MOCH
Wife Barbara; es John

JUNG, George [Young]
Berks - Pine Grove - 1782 WA-48
27Jul1785 Orphan's Court: widow Catherine; Frederick and John - 14yrs; George + 14 Yrs
Land sold to Leonard MINNICH of Pine Grove.

KANTNER, Jacob
Berks Manheim 1791 A4-201

KANTNER, Susanna
Berks Manheim 1804 A6-143
Administration to son John

KATTERMAN, John
Berks Mahantango 13Mar1807
Administration to widow Margaret

KAUP, Christian
Berks - Brunswick WA-501
Made: 18 May 1805 Probate:10 Jun 1805
Wit: Bernard KEPNER, Andrew BOLICH
Execs:: sons Christian and Peter
Spouse: Catherina
Children:: [age order] Anna Maria;Christian, Peter, John, Jacob, Andrew and Michael

KINSLER, John
Berks Brunswick 1796 A5-84

KEPNER, George
Berks Brunswick 1811 A7-175

KERSHNER, John
Berks Manheim 1810 WA-571
Made 3Jul1810 Probate 7Aug1810
Witn: Abraham SCHNEIDER, Jacob KREBS
Ch: Magdalena, Catherine, John, Jonathan, Elisabeth, John Jurg, Christina, John Peter, Sarah, Anna Maria, Magdalena, and Daniel.

KETNER, Henry Adam
Berks Brunswick 1805 A6-312
Probate 25Nov1805
Witn: Paul BRICKLEY, Paul HEIM
Exec: John KETNER
Wife Catherine, Ch:6 sons; 3 dau Catherina, Jacob, Michael, John Henry, John, David, Anna Magdalena, Barbara, and Peter

KEYSER, Philip
Berks Manheim W
Made 19Feb1804 Pro 7Apr1804
Witn: George BURKHART, Bernard ZIMMERMAN, Michael LUTZ
Execs: Friend Jacob STONE, wife Eve
Will mentions wife Eve and unnamed children.

KIMMEL, Jacob
Berks - Brunswick WA-267
Made: 6May1793 Probate 27Aug1793
Witn: Peter SMELCHER, Geo BORGERS
Exec: Margaretha-w; s Anthony
Ch: George, Anthony, Jacob, Marg Elis, Cath, Maria, Barbara, Catherine Elisabeth, Margaretha

KINNEY, Peter
Berks Pine Grove 1810 A7-160

KISSENGER, Abraham
Berks Bern 1833 W7-162

KLINGER, John
Berks Pine Grove 13 Apr1800 A5-217
Admin to Alexander KLINGER, Reading; widow Elizabeth renouncing.

KLOCKNER , John
Berks - Brunswick - 08Oct1787 A4-102
Letters to: w Elizabeth; s Andrew

KOCH, Philippina
Orphan's court 1776 motion to appoint husband William KOCH as guardian regarding her interest in the estate of her father, Jacob DREIBELBIS

KRAFT, John
Berks - Brunswick - 28Sep1781 A3-301
Letters to brother, Andreas

KRAFT, Andrew
Berks 1759
Berks Orphans Court 1- 24,32,37
Widow, Catherine Ch: John; Anna Maria w/o Michael RICE; Maria Catherine w/o Michael KEIL; Maria Elizabeth w/o Andrew SHAD; Anna Margaret wo John ACHE; Andrew; Justina; Maudalin?; Susanna, Elizabeth,
NOTES: Wid Catherine remd to Jacob GEIKER

KRAFT, Andrew
Berks Manheim 1799 WB-549
29Aug1794 15Apr1799
Witn Simon RIEGEL John SHEFFER
Exec Daniel LUDWIG
Will mentions wife Mary--
Estate papers not examined

KREMER, Andrew
Berks Manheim 6Jul1802 3Nov1802
Exec son Andrew
Witn: Peter STALLER and Nich STALLER, Jr
Wife Margaretha; son Andrew others unnamed; sisters Magdalena BERKHEISER; Anna Maria REICH

KREMER, John Peter
Berks - **"Over the Blue Mt"** 1773 W2-139
10Feb1772 26Nov1773
Witn: Jacob HOFFMAN, John KLOCHENER
Exec: Eldest s Mathias
Children: Es Mathias; John William

KRICHBAUM, Adam
Berks Pine Grove 1801 WA-434
Made 27Dec1800 Probate 16Mar1801
Witn:Henry APBEL, Jacob ROHRER
Execs: George and J Adam KRICHBAUM
Wife Barbara, sons John and William; unnamed daughters.

KUNTZELMAN, Philip
Berks Mahantango 1809
10Jun1809 29Aug1809
Execs: wife and son John
Witn: Abraham HOFFA and Geo KLINGER
Wife Barbara, 4 ch: Philip, John, Henry, and dau Barbara, w/o Philip ARTZ

LADIG, Peter
Schuylkill Co - Union Twp W1-209
3 Aug 1836 7 Sep1837
CH: John and his children, Lewis and Leah: Peter, Jacob, Susanna , Rebecca, Catherine, Elizabeth

NOTE: Leah m John ZIMMERMAN 8 Nov 1835-Die St De V [also LAUDIG/LEIDIG]

LENGEL, John
Berks Pine Grove
22Jul1805 10Jun1806
Execs: Conrad and Thomas
Witn: Adam GEBERT; Henry ABFEL
Daus Christina;
Catherine w/o Frederich WOMELSDORF; sons Conrad and Thomas; others unnamed

LENGEL, Martin
Berks 1806

LINDENMUTH, J WOLF
Berks Bern 25Oct1775 A
Administration to Michael "only brother"; widow Anna Maria, renouncing

Berks Orphan's Ct 29Mar1776
Petition of Michael LINDENMUTH,...
Wolf died intestate, living a widow and 4 children to wit: Jacob, Jonathan, Anna Maria, and Christina, all very young.

LINDENMUTH, Michael
Northumberland Catawissa Jan1813
[later Columbia;now Schuylkill Co]
Conrad HARMAN, administrator of the estate of Michael Lindenmuth, who died intestate...

Papers specifiy son George, who petitioned Orphan's Court regarding value of property; other children not named.

LUCKENBILL, Jacob
Berks - Brunswick - 12Jan1776 A3-144
Letters to widow Margaretha
[Abraham LUKENBILL; Rudy BOSSERT involved with estate settlement] [Margaretha d/o Mathias DORNBACH; Jacob 2nd s/o Adam of Windsor m Trinity Reading 1770]

LUCKENBILL, George
Berks Pine Grove 1807 A6-293
Administration to widow Hanna

MACHEMER, John
Filed Berks Co "Schuylkill Co" 1824

MADERLY, Sebastian [Madeira?]
Berks - Brunswick - 11Nov1775 A3-141
letters to Godfrey KERCHER
Spouse: Catherine, widow,renounces

MARBURGER, Simon
Berks Manheim 1803
22May1802 8Jan1803
Execs: sons Simon and Daniel
Witn: Sebastian RUBSAMEN, George GRAUL
Wife Anna Maria; sons John, Daniel,and Simon; daus Christina, Leise, Catherine, Greta?, and Anna Maria

MENGLE, Conrad
Berks - Brunswick 1777 W2-316
Made: 20Aug1777 Probate: 08Oct1777
Witn: Peter SCHMELGER, Henry A KETTNER
Spouse, Catherine; unnamed children

MERION, Samuel
Berks Brunswick? 1801 A6-11
Administraton to Lewis LAUMAN, friend

MEYER, John Michael [Moyer]
Berks - Brunswick 1791 A4-397
Made: 16May1785 Probate: 23May1791
Witn: Philip MEYER, Philip FILBERT
Letters to: John Adam MEYER
Spouse: Anna Catherine; children: only son, John Adam; unnamed dau[s?]

MILLER, Henry
Berks - Brunswick 1778 W2-352
Made: 22Sep1775 Probate: 15Dec1778
Witn: Michael CONFIR, Christian SHABER
Execs: w Magdalena and s Andrew

MILLER, Jacob
Berks Manheim 1802 A6-64
Administration to son Ludwig;
widow Anna Margaretha , renouncing

Administration by 13Aug1806 Jury to son Jacob
Execs Wife Anna Margaretha and son Ludwig
Witn : Ludwig KIMMERLING and David KINNEAR [probable Will -not found]
Sons: Jacob, John Adam, Michael, Ludwig and John

MILLER, Jacob
Berks Manheim 1803 A6-100

MILLER, Jacob
Filed Berks "Schuylkill Co" 1820

MINNICH, George
Berks Manheim 1805 A6-190
Administration to widow Catherine

MINNICH, Leonard
Berks Pine Grove 1802 WA-463
Made 12Apr1798 Probate 9Jun1802
Witn: Daniel ZERBE, Jacob ROHRER
Execs: Baltzer HAUTZ, Frederick RUETH
Spouse: Magdalena, Ch: Adam, Leonard, John George; Christian, Peter, unnamed daughters.

MINNICH, Peter
Berks *New Purchase* 1766 A2-148
Letters to widow Eva 15 May 1766

MOYER, John
Filed Berks "Schuylkill Co" 1834 and 1848

MOYER, Peter
Berks Manheim W2
25Feb1797 25Jan1798
Exec: W Maria, friend Daniel MIESSE
Witn: Jacob MIESSE; Wm LEIMEISTER
CH: es Peter; 2nd s William ; dec'd dau Anna; dau Greta and husband Philip REINHART;
s Daniel; s Conrad;
daus Catherine and Magdalena

NEUFANG, Baltzer
Berks - Brunswick 1788 W3-80
Made: 29Sep1787 Probate: 12Jan1788
Witn: Jacob KANDER; Martin DREIBELBIS
Execs: w Elis; s/l Wm KOCH
Children: daus Catherine; Barbara; Magdalena;

Elisabeth;sons Martin, Jacob, George, Michael, John, Daniel, ?Peter

NEUFANG, Elizabeth
Berks 1794 A4-363
Administration to s/l Wm KOCH

NEUFANG, Casper
Berks Pine Grove A4-195
Berks Orphan's Ct 6Dec1791
Spouse: Barbara;children: six: Baltzer; Nicholas; Philip; Andrew; Barbara and Magdalena, w/o Valentine SHULER;

NEUSCHWENDER, Peter
Berks - Manheim 1795 W3-232
Made 24Jun1795 Probate: 2Nov1795
Witn: Jere KERSHNER, Martin KARCHER
Exec: Eve-w; Johannes KERSCHNER, friend
Children: Henrich, Christian, Jacob, Johannes, Gottfried, Michael, Eve, Catherine

NOECKER, Martin
Berks Bern
27Apr1792 12Feb1794
Witn: Frederick and Adam BLATT
Exec: Henry PHILLIPS
Wife Susanna
Eldest son John; s Henry; s Peter; daus Rachel; Christina w/o John WERHEIM; Magdalena; Catherine,w/o Philip GREINER; Anna Maria w/o Adam MENGEL; youngest Mary Catherine. Grandchildren Michael and Magdalena ch of dau Eve, decd, w/o Michael LINDENMUTH

NUNNEMACHER, Jacob
Berks - Pine Grove - 15Apr1797 A5-126
Ltrs to: Wife Elizabeth and Wm BERGER, b/l

PAFFENBERGER, Christian
Berks Orphan's Court Nov 1784- Bethel
Widow Gertraut; 8 ch: es George; Nicholas; Christian; Daniel; Michael; Jacob; Peter and Eve Catherine, last four are minors.
...Pine Grove land 316 acres.

PAFFENBERGER, Nicholas
Berks Pine Grove 1806
Administration to brother George

POTT, John
Papers filed Berks 1829

REED, John
Berks Manheim 12Nov1804
Administration to widow Mary, and Thomas REED, brother

REED, Leonard
Berks Pine Grove 1805 A6-212
Administration to widow Anna Maria and son John

REICH, Mathias
Berks - Manheim 1795
30 Jun 1794 22Jun1795
Witn: Henry MEYER, Egidiuus MEYER
Execs: ss/l Peter STALLER and Adam MEYER
Spouse: [Anna Eva?] CH: Eldest son, Stoffel; s Christian, others unnamed

REINHART, Philip
Berks Manheim 1811 WA-595
24May1811 9Jan1811
Execs: Wife, Mary and Conrad MEYER
Witn: Christian MEYER and John DEWALD
Wife Margaret and four children including Magdalena and Elizabeth

RESH, Philip
Berks Orphan's Ct - Manheim - 4 Oct 1790
Spouse: Catherine Elizabeth[died bef 4Oct1790]; Eldest son Valentine;Frederick; Margaret [now decd w/o John SHALLUM? - 2 ch John and Peter SHALLUM?]; Eve and Catherine

RHINE, Conrad
Berks Pine Grove 1793 A4-332
Administration to Christian WEBBER, s/l

RICKERT, John
Berks 21Mar1796
Exec or ltrs to: Eldest son, Richard

RITTER, George
Papers filed Berks County 1848 "Schuylkill Co"

RUNKLE, Andrew
Berks Manheim 1810 W5-259
4Mar1810 6Aug1810
Exec George KIMMEL, friend
Witn: Daniel BRION, Philip ALSPACH, John DREHER
Wife Catherine; sons Michael and John; daus Barbara and Elizabeth

RUNKEL, John
Berks - Brunswick 1785 W3-55
Made: 2Jun1777 Probate: 21Apr1785
Witn: John ZIMMERMAN, Philip SCHATZ
Exec: Godfried KERCHER; Jacob RUNKLE
[KERCHER moved to Va]
Spouse: 2nd w Maria Christina [d/o Michael KARCHER d Longswamp???]
Children: Eldest son Nicholas; sons Andrew, William; daus Catharina, Maria Elisabeth, Anna Maria, Anna Margaretha, Maria Christina; - unborn child also named as heir

Orphans Court 13Apr1785 11 ch-Nich e/s;Cath m Ernest DEEDS;Andrew; Barbara m Ludwig ZIMMERMAN; Wm; Elis Mary; Marg; Christina; Godfried; Jacob [last 5 are minors]

NOTES: Berks OCourt Aug 1774 Re:John Runkle, Jr s/o Nich chooses uncle JR grdn

SCHAFFER, Jacob
Berks - Brunswick 1789 W3-88
Made: 14May1782 Probate: 11May1789
Witn: Jacob KOENIG, George MOYER
Spouse: Mary Barbara
Children: Nicholas; John; Jacob;
Mary MILLER; Catherine KISSINGER; Anna Maria WETSTEIN; Elisabeth BALDY;
Mary Catherine WEINMAN;
Margaretha DORNBACH;
Susanna w/o Christopher BALDY, the soldier.

SCHNEP, Jacob
Berks Manheim W 9Sep1799 24Dec1799
Exec: William MEYER Witn Daniel MEYER and Nicholas MUHLHAUS
Mentions Reinhart SCHNEP

SCHNEP, Joseph
Berks - Brunswick - 25Mar1786 A4-50
Orphan's Court: 10 Ch wid Eliz; Magdalena; Margaret; Elizabeth; and Mary Elizabeth under 14 yrs; Reinhard; Henry; Jacob; Christina; Catherine; and eldest son Leonard, the Petitioner

SCHRADER, Henry
Berks - Brunswick - 11Apr1793 A4-341
Letters To: A Maria, w; Jacob KAUFFMAN, b/l

SHATZ, Philip
Berks Hamburg 7Mar1805
Admin to son Abraham and Caspar THEIL, s/l

SHERTEL, William
Berks Pine Grove 8Apr1807
Administration to Brother George

SHUCKER, John
Berks Mahantango 25Feb1807
Admin to widow Catherine and son Henry

SMITH, Peter
Berks Brunswick 1809 W5-228
24Feb1809 12Jun1809
Execs: brother Balthaser SMITH and son Peter
Witn: Jacob YOH and John PAUL
Wife Eve; 6 ch Elizabeth, William, John, Peter, George, Jacob

SONDAY, Adam
Berks - Brunswick - 14Nov1788 A4-127
Letters to eldest son Jacob

STAHL, Michael
Berks - Brunswick - 12Oct1784 A3-387
Letters to: Andrew GRAMMES, friend and neighbor

Berks Orphan's Ct Mar 1784
Margaret STAHL[+14] chooses Peter BRESSLER of Pine Grove for guardian; John STAHL [+14] selects Michael KRAMMER of Brunswick.

STAUDT, John
Berks - Brunswick - 28Oct1773 Orphan's Ct
John STAUDT [over 14yrs] s/o JS late of Brunswick, yeoman, decd, chooses Uncle Michael STAUDT of Bern as guardian.

11Nov1773 OC: Mathias STAUDT, adm of JS late of B'wick- left 4minor children, 3 under 14: Daniel 13y 6m; Jacob 11; Anna Marg 8y 6m
Prays court to appoint guardians. Court appoints Michael STAUDT of Bern.
5Jul1777 John STOUDT e/s o John of B'wick seeks partition or valuation.

STEINER , Michael [Stoner]
Berks - Brunswick - 1785 A4-17
Orphan's Ct: 27 May 1785 Susannah, widow; Peter and Catherine, both under 14yrs.

STEININGER, Henry
Berks Brunswick 1808 A7-66
Admin to wid Maria, and John WOODRING b/l

STEPHENS, Richard
Berks - Brunswick 1784 W3-43
Made: 11Sep1781 Probate 25Mar1784
Witn: John SHEFFER; Richard WILLETS
Exec: Fr PARVIN; s Geo; s/l Evan HUGES;
[Parvin and Hughes surviving]
Spouse: Dorothea; Children: sons Robert, Richard, George; daus Eleanor DAVIS; Susanna STEPHENS, Ann HUGHES; granddaus Myanna DERIMER, Eleanor DAVID

STEPHENS, Robert
Schuylkill Brunswick 1820 W1-50
16May1818 10Apr1820
Witn: Jno MATZ, Geo MEDLAR, Dnl MEDLAR
Exec: John STEPHENS, James STARR, Jacob STEPHENS
Names: sisters, Eleanor DAVIS, Ann HUGHES w/o Evan HUGHES;
nieces Mary HORN and Elizabeth DAVIS ds/o Eleanor DAVIS; Susan DAVIS; Susana PARVIN, d/o sister Susanna PARVIN, Elizabeth PARVIN; Susanna, Ann Eleanor [TOMLINSON], and Elizabeth, ds/o Richard STEPHENS; Eleanor STARR, formerly DAVIS, w/o James STARR;
grandniece Rachel d/o niece Susana STEPHENS;
nephews Wm DAVIS; Richard, James and Daniel ss/o brother Richard STEPHENS; John and Jacob STEPHENS, and James STARR

STRAUSS, Samuel
Berks Manheim 1799 W3-283
12Oct1797 19Oct1799
Witn: Johannes REBER, Sebastian RUBSAMEN
Will mentions four brothers: Philip, Jacob, Michael, and Albrecht; nephew Philip, son of Albrecht

SWALM, Andrew
Berks Pine Grove 1793 A4-349
Letters of Administration to widow Susanna

SWARBACH, Anna Margaret
Berks Brunswick 1804 W4-249
24Apr1804 6 Nov1804
All to Bernard KEPNER, Jr, Esq who was exec; With John MEYER, Magdalena KOENIG

SWARTZ, John
Berks Pine Grove 1804 A6-147
Administration to widow Susanna and to Peter SWARTZ

UBLE, J Frederick
Berks - Exeter - 27 Apr 1777 A -110
Ltrs to: Michael DIEBER, next kin
No specific named relative in estate papers on file 1994 at Berks Co. other than Michael DEIBERT
NOTES: Ship *Peggy* 1753 age 30?

ULRICH, George
Berks Pine Grove 1787 W3-71
Made 2Oct1786 Probate: 30Jan1787
Witn: Egdius MOYER, Christian WEBBER
Exec: Valentine ULRICH,son
Spouse: M Elisabeth; Ch: Valentine, Gredda; Eva Barbara, Anna Maria, Catherine, Elisabeth Maria, Susanna, Christina

VALENTINE, George
Berks Pine Grove 1800 WA-421
13Feb1800 26Feb1800
Execs: Bastian WAGNER, Henry VALENTINE
Witn: Jacob ROHRER, James STEIN
Will mentions son Martin and four other children, one of whom was Henrich; unnamed daughters

WAGNER, Christopher
Schuylkill - Manheim W1-305
Made 1843? Probate: 1843?
Daughter Elizabeth, w/o Abraham ORWIG

WAGNER, George
Berks Windsor Twp 1770
Berks Deeds 3-53-54 28Apr1777
Frederick GOTTSCHALL of Greenwich and Mary Eliz, h/w acknowledge receipt ot their share of estate from Christopher WAGNER- will of George Wagner 1Aug1770 names wife Anna Maria; daus Anna Maria w/o Wolf LINDENMUTH; Catherine, w/o Philip FAUST; Margaret w/o Simon CLAUSER; Maria Elizabeth w/o Frederick GOTTTSCHALL

WAGNER, George Adam
Berks - Brunswick 1790 W3-117
Made: 8May1786 Probate: 1Feb1798
Witn:: Jacob FAUST, George RAUCH
Exec: Michael MOSSER

Spouse: Anna Dorothea
Heirs: Brother Michael and his eldest son, George Adam; heirs of sister, Maria Eve SCHMIDT; Zion Lutheran Congregation, Brunswick; poor and needy.

WAGNER, George Adam:
Berks - Heidelberg
Made: 12Feb1790 Probate: 26Feb1790
Witn: John Jacob AIGLER, John MILLER
Exec: s John Jacob
Spouse: Catherine, children: George Adam; Michael; John; George; Jacob; Eve; Catherine;Greta; Catherine Elisabeth

WALLS, Frederick
Berks Schuylkill Twp 1805 W4-274
Made 20Feb1805 Probated 16Mar1805
Witn: Henry SHAFFER and George DeFREHN
Exec Stepson John SELTZER
Wife Magdalena, unnamed children

WEAVER, Christian
Berks Pine Grove 1806 WA-516

WEBB, Joseph
Berks - Brunswick - 21Mar1781 A3-292
Letters to daus Rachel and Martha; wid Mary, renounced
392 acres in Brunswick

Dec 1782 Martha [+14] Sarah; Mary; Joseph, Daniel, and Obediah [last 3 under14yrs]

Orphan's Court 1786 Joseph is above 14yrs.

OC 1790 Joseph e/s;Rachel w/o Jas DICKENSON; Dinah; Mary w/o Jno ABILE[APPLE?] 7 Children in all.

WEBBER, Christian
Berks Pine Grove
18Jul1806 26Jul1806
Execs; sons Michael and Bernard
Witn: Adam EMRICH and Henry LUTZ
Wife Christina; sons George, Henry, Michael, Bernard; daus Eva and Christina

WEINMAN, Michael [often WEYMAN]
Berks - Brunswick 1777 W2-283
Made: 15 Apr 1777 Probate: 02May1777
Witn: Michael DEIBERT,Geo HUNTZINGER
Exec: son Peter; s/l Michael MOSER
Children: E/s Frederic; Peter; daus - Barbara; Margaretha;Catherine, w/o Michael MOSER.

WEINMAN,Peter
Berks - Brunswick W3-126
4Apr1790 11May1790
Witn: William KOCH, John SCHNEIDER
Execs: friends - Michael MOSER and Leonard WERNER
Spouse: Eva Barbara; Ch- five: Peter, Rosina Magdalena, Mary Catherine, Mary Barbara, Anna Mary

WERNER, Martin
Berks Brunswick 1810 WA-563
Made:20Jan 1810 Probate: 6Jun1810
Witn: Henry KOLP, Leonard WERNER
Execs:wife Catherine, George KIMMEL
Ch: unnamed sons

WERNER, Catherine
Berks Manheim, widow of Martin
8 Mar 1803 2 Feb 1811
Witn: George ALSPACH and John MEYER
Exec, son Leonard
Children: Leonard; Catherine; Henry; Rosina; Adam WEISS, husband of decd dau Margaret; Martin; Elizabeth; and heirs of decd daughter Susan.

WILDERMUTH, Henry
Berks - Brunswick - 30 Oct1784 A8-166
Letters to Anna Maria, widow

WILLIAMS, Evan
Berks Brunswick 4Jun1799
Administration to Hannah, widow

WILLITS, Jesse
Berks - Brunswick - 28Mar1782 A3-314
Administration to eldest son Richard; Elisabeth, widow, renounced

WILLITS, Jesse
Filed Berks 1818 A8-153

WILLITS, John
Berks Brunswick 1769 W2-59
Made 25Feb1769 Probate 20Mar1769
Witn: John WEBB, Job HUGHES, and Benjamin WEBB
Execs: IsaacWILLITS and Ellis HUGHES

Unnamed wife and daughters;
sons Job and Joshua

WILSON,James
Berks - Brunswick - 2Sep1794 A5-26
Letters to: Peter ORWIG, Esq, f/l
Rebecca [ORWIG], widow, renouncing

WILY, Thomas
Berks Pine Grove 1802 WA-452
Made: 29Nov1801 Probate: 5Feb1802
Witn: John LENGEl, George ELY
Execs: Peter MILLER, Conrad LENGEL
Spouse: Elisabeth Ch: Elisabeth
HINCH;Catherine MILLER; Margaret
SCHWEYER, and Barbara

WUMMER, Jacob
Filed Berks County 1825 "Schuylkill Co"

YEAGER, Conrad
Berks Brunswick 1808 WA-554
Witn: George KIMMEL, Christopher REED
Execs sons Bernard and Peter
Wife Catherine,
sons Henry, Peter, George, Bernard, Conrad;
daus Catherine Anna Maria, Elizabeth,
Anna Margaretha

ZERBE, Philip
Berks Pine Grove 1790 A4-165
Berks Orphan's Ct - Pine Grove
Widow Susannah ;Adam KALBACH
12 Children

ZIGLER, Jacob
Berks - Pine Grove 29Nov1797
Letters to: Philip ZIGLER, brother;
and Jacob SCHWAB;
Catherine, widow, renounced.

ZIMMERMAN, Bernard
Schuylkill - Pine Grove 25Nov1816 W 1- 21
Witn:: Adam GERMAN, and Jacob CHRIST
Exec: Henry and Philip ZIMMERMAN
Mention in will: ch of dau Margaretha;
and Peter, Henry Jacob and Philip Z'man
Spouse not specified
Children: Henry; Margaret,w/o John HEIN?;
John; Bernard; Eve; Margaretha [decd?]
w/o Jacob HUBLER

ZIMMERMAN, Ludwig
Berks - Brunswick 13Jun1786 A4-58
Blacksmith, Letters to wid Eliz Barbara
Orphan's Court - children: Christina, George,
Elizabeth and Ludwig all under 14yrs.
1789 OC Ludwig and Eliz are decd.

Your Notes:

Pastoral Acts

H. A. Weller' s records of the Zion Red Church, the first church "Over the Blue Mountains" in what is now West Brunswick Township, have been widely published and referenced. The records here presented are reinterpreted and supplemented by comparison to civil records, film of the records of Rev Daniel Schumacher held at the Easton Public Library, a translation by Arthur G Schuman, and one attributed to Carolyn Berryman and Raymond Hollenbach in possession of the Genealogical Society of Berks County. Some Baptisms were not at the Church.

[Italics indicate disparities and supplements to HA Weller]

***LADIG*, John Peter** bp 10Apr1755 s/o Jacob and A Maria Sp Peter CONRAD and Katherine

***LADIG*, Anna Susanna** twin of John Peter above Sp Daniel LADIG and Anna

***DAUBER*, Anna Maria** [Teubert/Deibert] 11 wks old d/o George Michael and Anna Katherine bp 10Apr1755; Sp Miss Anna Maria ROST

LANGE, Anna Maria 6 wks old d/o Nichlaus and Christina; bp 17Apr1755; Sp Jacob and A Maria RIETH

***KETTNER, Maria Catherine** 5 wks old d/o Heinrich Adam and M Catherina, bp 1May1755; Sp Paul HEIM and M Margaretha*

***HEIM*, Maria Elisabeth** *5 days old* d/o Paul and M Margaretha; bp 9Jun1755; Sp H Adam and M Catherna KETTNER

***REICH*, Anna Margaretha** d/o Mathes and Eva; bp 9Jun1755 Sp Bernard and A Margaretha SCHWEITZIG

***SEIDEL*, Regina Catherina** - *15 Days old* d/o Bernardt and Magdalena; bp 28Sep1755; Sp Andreas and Regina Catherina *SEIDEL*

MULLER, Maria Catherina - 4 wks old d/o of Andreas and A Maria; bp 28Sep1755 Sp Nicholas and M Christina LANGE

FISCHER, Maria Christina d/o Michael and Magdalena; bp 17Feb1756 Sp Paul and Margaretha HEIM and widow Anna Catherina SCHABER

EGE, Paul 3 wks old s/o Hans Adam and Eva; bp 17May1756 Sp: Paul HEIM/ M Margaretha

BERGHEUSER, John William s/o Wm and Catherina; bp 3rd day in the Christmas month; Sp: J Wm and Barbara CLAUSER

***BOLLEBACH*, Barbara** d/o Abraham and A Margaretha; bp 3rd day of Christmas month Sp: J Wm and Barbara CLAUSER and Miss A Maria ROST

SCHNEP, Reinhardt *8 wks old s/o Joseph and M Christina, bp 14Apr1757; Sp Reinhart WOLFF and Catherina JOHNSEN, single*

KETTNER, John Jacob 9 wks old Henrich Adam and Catherina; bp 21Apr1757; Sp: Johan Jacob and Cath Margaretha HAUER

MULLER, Johannes 3 wks old s/o H and Magdalena, bp 21Apr1757; Johannes and Barbara CLAUSER

WERNER, Susanna Elisabeth 8 Wks old Martin and Catherina, bp 19May1757; Sp John Dietrich / Margaretha Susanna SCHWEITZIG

SCHMELGER, Maria Margaretha d/o Peter and Anna Magdalena, bp 1Jun1757; sp Paul HEIM and Maria Margaretha

BUSCHY, Maria Elizabeth 5 wks old Johannes and Elizabeth Cath, bp 19May1757; Sp Johann Jurg and Maria Eva HARTMAN

***REICH*, Christian** 14 days old s/o Matthes and A Eva, bp 1Jun1757; Sp Adam and Maria Eva EGE

FUCHS, Johann Heinrich *7 wks old* s/o Anna Maria, bp 29Jul1757; Sp Johan Jurg and A Maria HARTMAN

Records are here interrupted due to the destruction of the church and the flight south to escape reported "Native savagery".

SCHMEDDER, Jacob born across the Mountains 23Oct1765, s/o Jurg Jacob and Anna Margaretha, bp 5Nov1765; Sp Jacob BACHMANN Sr and Maria Catherina

MUELLER, Christina Margaretha b5May1766 Johannes and A Margaretha bp 8Jun1766 Sp Michael REIN, s/o Schoolmaster Conrad, and Christina Margaretha FEIT

On the occasion of the Consecration of the New Red Church 2Dec1770 - Rev Dan'l Schumacher

KUHN, Johann Philip 3 Wks old s/o Johann Nicholaus and Catherina; Sp Philip and Regina BAUSMANN

MUELLER, Anna Magdalena 6 wks old d/o Johannes and Anna Margaretha MUELLER Sp Hon Peter SCHMELGER and Anna Magdalena

WAMBOLD, Maria Catharina d/o Frederick and Catharina, bp 2 Dec 1770 Sp Catherine WERNER wid/o Martin [place not specified]

HEISER, **John George** born at harvest time s/o Adam and Anna Maria; bp 25Dec1770; Sp J Gorg REINHARDT and the mother of the child

SCHABER, Maria Elizabeth b 5Jan1771 d/o Christopher, 1st Deacon of the Church Zion, and wife Eva Rosina; bp 29Mar1771; Sp Jacob STRAUSS and wife.

KETTNER, Anna Magdalena b 26Feb1771 d/o Henrich Adam and Catherina bp18Apr1771; Sp Peter SCHMELGER "Baumeister of Zion Church" and w Anna Magdalena

ABELL, Andreas b18Mar1771 s/o Peter and Christina; bp 9May1771; Sp Bernhard and Maria Elizabeth KEPPLER/KEPPNER?

KERCHER, Maria Elisabeth b 19May 1771 d/o Godfried, 1st Deacon in Zion Ch, and w Anna Margaretha; bp 6Jun1771; Sp Leonard RIED and w Anna Maria

BREININGER, Susanna d/o Frantz and Anna Maria bp 23Jun17771; Sp Jost and Susanna LADIG

BOENIG, **Johan Peter** 6wks old last Saturday, s/o Peter and Elizabeth, bp 25Jul1771; Sp Johan Peter and Anna Magdalena SCHMELGER

KUMMERLING, Anna Maria b9Jul1771 d/o Ludwig and Anna Christina, bp 25Aug1771 Sp Philip FAUST and Miss Eva Margaretha BRUCKEL

BENTZINGER, Anna Susanna b8Aug1771 d/o Anthony and Magdalena, bp 20Oct1771 Sp: Susanna BOSSERT, Rudy's unmarried daughter

WURTZ, Eva Margaretha b1Nov1771 d/o Christian and Maria Magdalena, bp 24Nov1771; Sp Jurg HUNTZINGER and Maria Margaretha REICH, single

RIED, Maria Elizabeth 7 days old d/o Leonard and Anna Maria, bp24Nov1771 Sp Conrad and Elizabeth MINNICH [MUNCH]

BAUSMAN, **John Heinrich** b18Nov1771 s/o Philip and Regina, bp 15Dec1771, Sp Johann Henrich NOECKER and Maria Margaretha SCHMELGER, single

MULLER, Johann Conrad b9Jan1772 s/o Johannes and Anna Margaretha, bp 20Apr1772 Sp Schoolmaster at Michael's Church, Conrad REIN and Maria Catherina

MENGELL, Johann Philip b 9Nov1771 s/o Conrad and Catherina, bp 4May1772, Sp Philip BAUSMAN and Regina

BEYER, Johann Jacob 7months old b20Nov1771 s/o Friderich and Anna Maria, bp 31May1772, Sp Peter and Anna Magdalena SCHMELGER

SCHWEIGERT, Maria Catherina 7Wks old d/o Adam and Elisabeth, bp 28Jun1772, Sp Maria Catherina SURER

JUNG, Anna Maria 8 month old d/o Lorentz and Margaretha, bp 28Jun1772 Sp Michael and Anna Maria FAUST

NEU, Maria Margaretha *d/o Jurg and Maria Barbara, born HEIM bp at home 26Jul1772 Sp Paul HEIM and Maria Margaretha*

SCHNEP, Maria Magdalena *5 weeks old d/o Joseph and Anna Elisabeth, bp 23Aug1772 Sp Peter [SCHMELGER ?]and Maria Magdalena*

----------, Maria Christina 2 year old child of unknown parents bp 23Aug1772 Sp Michael and Anna Maria FAUST

BREININGER, Maria Rosina 4 weeks old, d/o Frantz and Anna Maria, bp Sep1772, 13th Sunday after Trinity, Sp Henrich and Maria Rosina LAUDER

SCHABER, Johannes b20Sep1772 s/o Christopher and Maria Eva Rosina, bp 4Oct1772, Sp Johannes HEIM and Susanna STRAUSS, both single

MEIER, Johan Jurg b2Oct1772 s/o Johan Jurg and Catherine, bp31Oct1772, Sp Johannes MULLER amd Maria Margaretha

SCHAEFFER, Hanna 9 month old d/o Johannes, old Jacob's son, and Maria, bp 1Nov1772 , sp Sophia WENSLEN, grandmother WENSLER [WENTZEL?]

BUSCHI, Johannes b 6Nov1772 s/o Johannes and Catherina Elisabeth, bp Laetare Sunday 21Mar1773, Sp Jost and Susanna LADIG

APPEL, Maria Christina 14 days old d/o Peter and Maria Christina, bp 18May1773 Sp Magdalena HUNTZINGER?

LAUTER, Johan Heinrich 14 Weeks old last Friday, s/o Johann Henrich and Maria Rosina bp 18Apr1773; Sp Caspar BRACH

WAMBOLD, Anna Elisabeth b28Oct 1772 d/o FRIDERICH and Catherine, bp 30May1773 Sp Elisabeth ORWIG

HIX, Johann Henrich 3 weeks old today s/o Conrad and Anna Maria, bp 11Jul1773, Sp Anton and Elisabeth FUCHS

EISENHUTH, Anna Maria 9 weeks old tomorrow, d/o Bernard and Anna Maria bp 11Jul1773, Sp Anna Maria HIX

DAUBER, Johannes b 24Jul1773 s/o Christopher and Eva Kunigunda, bp 31Jul1773 Sp Mathes REICH, Jr and Barbara

RIED, Johan Henrich 7 weeks, 2 days old s/o J Leonard and Anna Maria bp 12Sep1773 Sp Henrich WERNER and Maria Catherine TRESS

SCHMELGER, Anna Magdalena 19Aug1773 d/o Gottfried and Anna Catherine, bp 12Sep1773, Sp Peter and Anna Magdalena SCHMELGER, grandparents

JUNG, Maria Magdalena b immediately after harvest, d/o Lorentz and Margaretha bp 24Oct1773, Sp Anna Maria BENTZINGER

ZIMMERMAN,Johann Peter b 19 Jan 1774 s/o Johannes and Elisabeth bp 1 Apr 1774 Sp Johan Peter and Anna Magdalena SCHMELGER

BAUSMAN,Maria Margaretha b 27 Mar 1774 d/o Philip and Regina bp 26 Apr 1774 Sp: Jost STRACK and Maria Margaretha NOECKER

KERCHER,Johann Henrich b Jan 1774 s/o Gottfried and Anna Margaretha bp 26 Apr 1774 Sp: Heinrich Adam and Anna Catherine KETTNER

BEYER,Johan Gottfried b 2 Jan 1774 s/o Friedrich and Anna Maria bp 26 Apr 1774 Sp J Peter and Anna Magdalena SCHMELGER

MENGEL,Anna Catherine b 25 Jan 1774 d/o Conrad and Anna Catherine bp 26 Apr 1774 Sp:Sp Gottfried and Anna Catherine SCHMELGER

SCHAEFFER,Jacob b 8 Oct 1773
s/o Johannes and Maria bp 8 May 1774
Sp:Jacob SCHAEFFER and A Margaretha KOENING

HOLLER,Johan Matthes b 14 Oct 1773
["14 Days yesterday" ?]
s/o Nicholas and Catherine bp 8 May 1774
Sp:Mathes and Anna Maria HEIM

ORWIG,Maria Rebecca b 17 Apr 1774
d/o Peter and Hanna bp 8 May 1774
Sp:Andreas MULLER and Elisabeth ORWIG

TRESS,Johan Jacob b 13 Jun 1774
s/o Jurg and Margaretha bp 19 Jun 1774
Sp:Valentine NEU and Catherine TRESS, single

SCHOLL,Johan Jacob b 19 Jul 1774
s/o Johann Jacob and Catherine bp 21 Aug 1774
Sp:John Jacob MULLER and Catherine HOFE

SCHWEIGERT,Anna Elisabeth b
4 wks old today, d/o Adam and Elisabeth
bp 11 Sep 1774 Sp:Michael DAUBER and Margaretha SCHWEIGERT

PAUL,Maria Catherina b 10 wks old last Wednesday d/o Philip and Julianna
bp 11 Sep 1774 Sp:Joseph SCHMICK and Maria *[MULLER in Berryman/Hollenbach]*

SCHWARTZ,Maria Catherina b
6 wks old last Thurs d/o Johannes and Elisabet
bp 11 Sep 1774 Sp:Michael and Maria *Catherina* CONFEHR

RUNCKEL,Maria Christina b 5 wks tomorrow d/o Hannes and Maria Christina
bp 2 Oct 1774 Sp:Jacob and Maria Christian RUNKEL

BRACH,Sophia Elisabeth b 8days old yesterday d/o Caspar and Catherina Elisabeth
bp 4 Dec 1774 Sp:Parents

LAUTER,Maria Barbara b 1774 8 wks old last Wed d/o Henrich and Maria Rosina
bp 4 Dec 1774 Sp:Johannes DORNBACH and Anna Barbara BRACH

JUNG,Jacob b Dec 1774
s/o Lorentz and Margaretha bp 9 Feb 1775
Sp:Jacob BUSCHY

SCHABER,Johann Philip b 6 Dec 1774
s/o Christopher and Maria Eva Rosina
bp 9 Feb 1775 Sp:Leonard and Maria RIED

BREININGER,Anna Maria b 8 Feb 1775
d/o Frantz and Anna Maria bp 19 Mar 1775
Sp:Jost and Susanna LADIG

SCHMELGER,Maria Catherina b Apr 1775
4 weeks old, d/o Gottfried and Catherina
bp 19 Mar 1775 Sp:Johann Jurg and Maria Margaretha RAUSCH

SCHNEIDER,Anna Margareth 1 Mar 1775
d/o Christopher and Ann Elisabeth
bp 19 Mar 1775 Sp:Anna Margaaretha SCHNEIDER

RUMPELL,Johan Jacob b 9 Jan 1775
s/o Nickolaus and Elisabeth bp 19 Mar 1775
Sp:Johan Jacob and Maria Christina RUMPELL

SCHATZ,Johan Peter b 6 Jan 1775
s/o Philip and Catherina bp 19 Mar 1775
Sp:Peter and Hanna ORWIG

MORITZ,Anna Elisabeth b 4wks old
d/o David and Elisabeth bp 19 Mar 1775
Sp:Clevi HAUSNECHT

FEY,Maria Salome b 25 Mar 1775
d/o Henrich and Maria Barbara bp 9 Apr 1775
Sp:Hans Nicholas HOLLER and Elisabeth ORWIG

BOSSERT,Friderich b 30wks old
s/o Rudy and Philippina bp 9 Apr 1775
Sp:Friderich WEINMAN and Maria HAUSKNECHT

NEU, Johann Jurg b Feb 1775 10 wks old
s/o Johann Jurg and Barbara bp 30 Apr 1775
Sp:Johan Jurg and Maria Margaretha RAUSCH

WINTERMUTH,Johannes b 5 mos old
s/o Henrich and Catherina bp 30 Apr 1775
Sp:Johannes SCHWEIGERT and Anna Elisabeth WINTERMUTH

ABELL,Johan Peter b 1 May 1775
s/o Johan Peter and Christina bp 21 May 1775
Sp:Michael and Anna Maria WEINMAN

GEIKEDON,Johannes b[3 Jun 1774] 1yr-20d
s/o James and Magdalena bp 23 Jul 1775
Sp:Johann FAUST and Christina LADIG

HUNTZINGER,Johan Jurg b 16 Jul 1775 8d
tomorrow , s/o BERNARD and Eva Margaretha
bp 23 Jul 1775 Sp:Jurg and Anna
HUNTZINGER

KAUP,Christian b 3wks-3days
s/o Christian and Catherina bp 23 Jul 1775
Sp:Christian and Barbara KAUP, grandparents

SASSAMAN,Gertraut b 14days tomorrow, d/o
Henrich and Magdalena
bp 13 Aug 1775 Sp:Philip and Rosina
BAUSMAN

WEISS,Johann William
s/o Joseph and Sally bp 24 Sep 1775
Sp:*William DORNBACH and Elisabeth BOSSERT*

GRAMMES,Elisabeth b 1wk
d/o Andreas and Anna Margaretha
bp 24 Sep 1775 Sp:Michael and Elisabeth
DAUBER

GOTTSCHALL,Johan Jacob b 10w today,
s/o Thomas and Maria Elisabeth
bp 24 Sep 1775 Sp:Johan Jacob and Margaretha
LUCKENBILL

PAUL,Margaretha b 4wks tomorrow,
Philip and Julianna bp 18th Sunday after
Trinity[ABT 8 Oct] 1775
Sp:Johannes and Anna Margretha MULLER

WETSTEIN,Solomon b 5wks today,
s/o Jacob and Anna bp Oct 1775
Sp:David and Elisabeth MORITZ

RIED,Maria Eva Rosina b 30 Sep 1775
s/o Leonard and Anna Maria bp Oct 1775
Sp:Christopher and Maria Eva Rosina
SCHABER

HUNTZINGER,Maria Rosina b 9 Nov 1775
d/o Jurg and Anna Maria bp 26 Nov 1775
Sp:Jost STRACK and Eva Rosina DAUBER,
single

BAUSMAN,Maria Magdalena b 4 Jan 1776
d/o Philip and Regina bp 8 Apr 1776
Sp:Henrich and Maria Magdalena SASSAMAN

RAUSCH,John George b 20 Jan 1776
11wks last Sat, Jurg and Maria Margaretha
bp 8 Apr 1776 Sp:Peter SCHMELGER,
Levi and Anna Magdalena FETZER

GAUGER, George b
s/o Johannes and Sabina bp 8 Apr 1776
Sp:Johannes GINGER and Christina DINNES

ORWIG,Johann b 27 Dec 1775
Peter and Hanna bp 5 May 1776
Sp:Johann Henrich WERNER, Elizabeth
ORWIG

MENGEL,Johann Jurg b 15 Mar 1776
Conrad and Catherine bp 5 May 1776
Sp:Jurg and Maria Margaretha RAUSCH

NEU,Johann Valentin b
Jurg and Barbara bp 25 May 1776
Sp:Johann Valentin NEU, Elizabeth PAUL

LINDENMUTH,Christina Rosina b 11 wks,
Hans Michael and Catherina
bp 25 May 1776 Sp:Michael and Rosina
RENSCHLER

HERING,Peter b 3 wks
Ludwig and Christina bp 15 Jun 1776
Sp:Peter and Gertraud HELTY

HOENER,Johann Jurg b 26Apr 1776 noon
Johann JURG and Anna Maria bp 19 Jun 1776
Sp:J Jurg *BENTZINGER* and Margaretha
KLOECKNER

DAUBER,Johann Michael b 1 Jun 1776 4am
Michael and Elizabeth bp 19 Jun 1776
Sp:Andreas and Margaretha GRAMMES

BRACH,Christian b 6wks
Jurg and Maria Rosina bp 29 Sep 1776
Sp:Ludwig and Christian HERING,
Grandparents

KOENIG,Maria Magdalena b 1yr
Jacob and Maria bp 20 Oct 1776
Sp:Leonard and Maria Magdalena BEYER

FERNER,George Henrich b 3wks
Conrad and Anna Maria bp 20 Oct 1776
Sp:Johan Jurg and Christina SCHOLL

WEINMAN,Absalom b 7wks today
Frederich and Catharina bp 20 Oct 1776
Sp:Jurg and Margaretha RAUSCH

SCHAEFFER,Johannes b 9wks-3d
Johannes and Maria bp 10 Nov 1776
Sp:Jacob and Margaretha SCHAEFFER

LAUTER,Rosina Elizabeth b 3wks last Fri
Henrich and Maria Rosina bp 10 Nov 1776
Sp:Casper and Elizabeth BRACH

KOCH,Andreas b
Jurg Adam bp 10 Nov 1776
Sp:Andreas RUNCKLE and Miss ZIMMERMAN

SCHMELGER, Johan Jacob b 27 Nov 1775
Gottfried and Anna Catharina bp 17 Apr 1777
Sp:Jacob and Anna Maria ALSPACH

MORITZ,Johann Jacob b 2 Feb 1777
David and Elizabeth bp 22 Jun 1777
Sp:Casper and Elizabeth BRACH

BRACH,Maria Catharina b 7 Jun 1777
Casper and Elizabeth bp 22 Jun 1777
Sp:Henrich and Rosina LAUTER

PAUL,Johann Peter b 13 wks
Philip and Julianna bp 22 Jun 1777
Sp:Peter LADIG, Eva MULLER

BALDY,Maria Barbara b 21 May 1777
Christopher and Susanna bp 3 Jul 1777
Sp:Dewalt Jacob and Maria Barbara SHAEFFER, grandparents

ABELL,Johan Jacob b 5 Sep 1777
Peter and Christina bp 5 Oct 1777
Sp:Jurg and Magdalena HUNTZINGER

WILTERMUTH,Hix b
Henrich and Christina bp 5 Oct 1777
Sp:[Aunt Mary?]

SCHATZ,Maria Rebecca b 13wks
Philip and Catharina bp 3 May 1778
Sp:Elizabeth ORWIG

DORNBACH,Johann Jacob b 11 Dec 1777
Wm and Rebecca DORNBACH bp 3 May 1778
Sp:Jacob and Eva *BENSINGER*

MEIER,Michael b 7 wks today
Jurg and Catharina bp 24 May 1778
Sp:Col Hans Michael and Catharina LINDENMUTH

NEU,Maria Catharina b 13 wks today
Johann Jurg and Barbara bp 24 May 1778
Sp:Maria Catharina KETTNER

PLATTNER,Johannes b 28 Feb 1778
John and Catharine bp 14 Jun 1778
Sp:Adam and Anna Maria CLOESE

GOTTSCHALL, (infant) b ABT 1778
Thomas and Maria Elizabeth bp ABT Jul 1778
Sp:

GILBERT,Anna Susanna b 21 Jul 1778
Schoolmaster Conrad and Anna Elizabeth bp 6 Sep 1778 Sp:Peter SCHMELGER, Church Elder, and Anna Magdalena

WEINMAN,Johannes b 2mo-4d
Friderich and Eva Catharina bp 27 Sep 1778
Sp:Johannes and Maria Margaretha DORNBACH

RAUSCH,Johann Henrich b 30 Sep 1778
J Jurg and Maria Margaretha bp 18 Oct 1778
Sp:Henrich and Maria Dorathea RAUSCH

TRUCKENMILLER,Michael b 2 Sep 1778
Valentin and Salome bp 18 Oct 1778
Sp:Michael and Catharina CONFEHR

BRACH,Maria Rosina b 9 Sep 1778
Peter and Elizabeth bp 18 Oct 1778
Sp:Jurg BRACH and wife Maria Rosina, nee HERING

HERING,Henrich b 5 Sep 1778
Ludwig and Christina bp 18 Oct 1778
Sp:Hon Judge Henrich SCHUMACHER and wife Barbara

HUNTZINGER,Johann Jacob b 16 Nov 1778
Jurg and Anna Maria bp 29 Nov 1778
at parent's home Advent Sunday
Sp: J Gottfried & A Cath SCHMELCHER

SCHWARTZ,Johann Heinrich b 15 Jan 1779
Johannes and Elizabeth bp 4 Apr 1779
Sp:Johann Heinrich and Maria Eva KETTNER

RICKERT,Rachel b 13 Feb 1779
Johannes and Magdalena bp 4 Apr 1779
Sp:Philip and Rosina BAUSEMAN

PAUL,Jacob b 5wks last Wed
Philip and Julianna bp 4 Apr 1779
Sp: Johannes SCHWEINHARD and Maria MULLER, both single

MORITZ,Susanna b 6weeks old last evening
David and Maria Elizabeth bp 4 Apr 1779
Sp: Christian HERING, Elizabeth ORWIG, single

SCHABER,Eva Rosina b 17 Feb 1779
Christopher and Maria Eva Rosina
bp 4 Apr 1779 Sp:Margaretha STRAUSS, grandmother

KETTNER,Johann Peter b 15 Mar 1779
Henrich Adam and Elizabeth Catharina
bp 4 Apr 1779 Sp:Johann Peter SCHMELCHER, Elder of the Church, and Anna Magdalena

SEYFRIED,Anna Margaretha b 31 Jan 1779
Jacob and Maria Salome bp 4 Apr 1779
Sp:Johann Peter and Anna Magdalena SCHMELCHER

LAUTER,Jurg Peter b 8 Feb 1779
Henrich and Maria Rosina bp 2 May 1779
Sp:Peter and Rosina BRACH

SCHAEFFER,Isaac b 5 months
Johannes and Maria bp 2 May 1779
Sp:Jacob and Maria Barbara SCHAEFFER, grandparents

KUMMERLING,Susanna Christina
b29Jan1779 Ludwig and Anna Christina
bp2May 1779 Sp:Christopher and Susanna BALDY

SCHWEINHARD,Anna Maria b 11 Mar 1779
Andreas and Elizabeth bp 2 May 1779
Sp:Daniel BENTZINGER, Elizabeth HERING, both single

MINNICH,Christina [MUENCH] b16Apr1779
Conrad and Elizabeth bp 16 May 1779
Sp:Martin and Christina STUB

WAMBOLD,Anna Maria b
Friderich and Catharina bp 6 Jun 1779
Sp:Anna Maria EISENHUTH, w/o Bernard

EISENHUTH,George b 2 Apr 1778
Bernhardt and Anna Maria bp [ABT Jul] 1778
Sp:George and Magdalena ORWIG

KERCHER,Christian b 4 1/2 weeks
Gottfried and Anna Margaretha bp 29 Aug 1779
Sp:Wilhelm and Anna Margaretha DAUBER

MOSER,Margaretha Magdalena b 21Jul 1779
Michael and Catharina Magdalena
bp 29Aug1779 Sp:Christian HERING and Margaretha WEINMAN, single.

GINGER,Margaretha[GEIGER?]b22Jun1779
Johannes and Sabina bp 29 Aug 1779
Sp:Philip and Regina PAUSEMAN

BRACH,Johann Jurg b 4wks [1779]
Jurg and Rosina bp 10 Oct 1779
Sp:Abraham and Catherine WETTSTEIN

MEIER,Maria Magdalena b 6 wks [1779]
Martin and Maria Magdalena bp 10 Oct 1779
Sp:Heinrich and Maria Magdalena SASSAMANHAUSEN

SCHNEIDER,Johannes, twin b 5 Sep 1779
Christopher and Elizabeth bp 10 Oct 1779
Sp:Johannes STAUD, Catharina SCHNEIDER, single

SCHNEIDER,Johann Christ, twin b5 Sep1779
Christopher and Elizabeth bp 10 Oct 1779
Sp:Rudolph HEISER, unmarried

RUNCKLE,Johannes b 3 Feb 1780
Andreas and Catharina bp 9 Apr 1780
Sp:Johannes & Maria Christina RUNCKLE

DAUBER,Jurg Henrich b 27 Dec 1779
Michael and Elizabeth bp 9 Apr 1780
Sp:Jurg and Anna Maria HUNTZINGER

KAUP,Johann Peter b 3 weeks - 4 days
Christian and Catharina bp 9 Apr 1780
Sp:Caspar and Elizabeth BRACH

ORWIG,Johann Jurg b
Johann Jurg and Magdalena bp 9 Apr 1780
3 months old on the 17th
Sp:Gottfried and Anna Clara ORWIG

HECK,Maria Christina b 29 Sep 1779
Jacob and Judith bp 9 Apr 1780
Sp:Ludwig and Maria Christina HERING

STRACK,Maria Magdalena b 30 Dec 1779
Jost and Elizabeth bp 9 Apr 1780
Sp:Frederich *BENSINGER*, and
Magdalena SASSAMANHAUSEN, single

SCHMEHL,Maria Margaretha b 2 Jan 1780
Nichalous and Elizabeth bp 9 Apr 1780
Sp:Herman SONTAG, Margaratha FOLCK,
single

KUMMERLING,Anna Maria b 21 Mar 1780
Jacob and Hanna bp 28 May 1780
Sp:Christ'r/Wm? and Anna Maria DAUBER

BALDY,Susanna b 7 May 1780
Christopher and Susanna bp 25 May 1780
Sp:Jacob and Margaretha SCHAEFFER

HEIM,Anna Magdalena b
Paul and Catharina bp 7 May 1780
Sp:J Peter SCHMELGER, Elder of the Church,
and Anna Magdalena

KONFEHR,Johann Valentin b 7 wks last Fri
Michael and Catharina bp 7 May 1780
Sp:Valentin and Salome TRUCKEMILLER

RIED,Agatha Catharina b 3weeks last Friday
Bernhardt and Anna Maria bp 7 May 1780
Sp:Catharina WERNER

SCHMIDT,Peter b 5 weeks last Thursday
Philip and Susanna bp 28 May 1780
Sp: Peter WEINMAN and h/w Barbara who was
born UNANGST in Greenwich Township

LIN,Anna Maria b 2 yrs old
Daniel and Elizabeth bp 28 May 1780
Sp:Johannes and Anna Margaretha MUELLER

BRACH,Johann Christian b 26 May 1780
Casper and Elizabeth bp 9 Jul 1780
Sp:Johann Christian and Catharina KAUP

BENSINGER,**Maria Barbara** b 10 Jun 1780
Jacob and Eva Elizabeth bp 9 Jul 1780
Sp:Daniel and Maria Barbara *BENSINGER*

DREHER,Johannes b 5 wks last Sat
Peter and Barbara bp 9 Jul 1780
Sp:Friderich *BENSINGER*, and Susanna
DREHER, unmarried

SCHMELGER,Anna Maria b 13 Jul 1780
Gottried, and Anna Catharina bp 30 Jul 1780
Sp:Jurg Adam and Anna Dorathea WAGNER

KREINER,Maria Catharina b 8 weeks
Friderich and Elizabeth bp 6 Aug 1780
"across the Blue Mountain in the Ziegel Church
in Weisenberg " Sp:Johannes KOLLER and
Maria Christian BAER

KREINER,Johann Michael b 3 weeks
Philip and Catharina bp 20 Aug 1780
Sp:Michael KREINER and Catharina LADIG?,
[LAUTZY], single

BENSINGER,**Johannes** b 14 Sep 1780
Jurg and Christina bp 1 Oct 1780
Sp:Johannes DIEDRICH and Susana DREHER,
unmarried

KUMMEL,Catharina Elizabeth b16 Sep1780
Jacob and Margaretha bp 1 Oct 1780
Sp:Andreas and Elizabeth SCHWEINHARD

SCHNEP,**Anna Elizabeth** b 10 Oct 1780
Joseph and Anna Elizabeth bp 12 Nov 1780
Sp:Catharina Barbara STAUDT?

BOLLEBACH,Catharina Magdalena
b 27Oct1780 Johann Nickolaus, and Anna Maria
bp 12 Nov 1780
Sp:Michael and Catharina Magdalena MOSER

SEIFERT,Johann Peter b 23 Sep 1780
Jacob and Salome bp 12 Nov 1780
Sp:Johann Peter SCHMELGER and Anna Magdalena

SCHABER,Daniel b 23 Dec 1780 in Brunswick Township, s/o Christopher, Elder, and Maria Eva Rosina
bp 4 Mar 1781 Sp:Rev Pastor Daniel SCHUMACHER and Hon Peter SCHMELGER and h/w wife Anna Magdalena

RAUSCH,Gottfried b 13 Feb 1781
Jurg and Maria Margaretha bp 4 Mar 1781
Sp:Gottfried and Anna Catharina SCHMELGER

SCHAEFFER,Johannes b 15 Dec 1780
Jacob and Margaretha bp 12 Apr 1781
Sp:Johannes SCHWEINHARD and Anna Elizabeth DORNBACH

WEINMAN,Rosina Magdalena b 13 Dec 1780
Peter and Eva Barbara bp 12 Apr 1781
Sp:Michael UNANGST, and Magdalena , unmarried d/o Col Michael LINDENMUTH

DAUBER,Rosina b 3 months old
Wilhelm and Margaretha bp 12 Apr 1781
Maundy Thursday Sp: grandparents, Michael and Rosina RENSCHLER

GOTTSCHALL,Anna Catharina b 4 wks last Sun Thomas and Maria Elizabeth bp12Apr1781
Sp:Gottfried & Anna Catharina SCHMELCHER

HEIM,Johann Jacob b 3 wks today
Paul and Anna Catherina bp 12 Apr 1781
Sp:Johan Jacob KUEMMEL and wife Anna Margaretha

MINNICH [MUENCH],Susanna b 13Apr1781
Conrad and Elizabeth bp 3 May 1781
Sp:Ludwig and Christina KUEMMEL

BRACH,Johann Jurg b 2 Mar 1781
Peter and Elizabeth bp 3 May 1781
Sp:Henrich and Maria Rosina LAUTER

WAMBOLD,Jurg b 20 Apr 1781
Friderich and Catharina bp 3 May 1781
Sp:Jurg and Magdalena ORWIG

LAUTER,Peter b 14 Dec 1780
Henrich and Maria Rosina bp 3 May 1781
Sp:Peter and Elizabeth BRACH

HUNTZINGER,Johann Jurg b 7 May 1781
Jurg and Anna Maria bp 5 Jun 1781
Sp:Johann Jurg and Maria Margaretha RAUSCH

PAUL,Johann Philip b 16 days
Philip and Julianna bp 17 Jun 1781
Sp:Valentin and Catharina PAUL

GINGER,Elisabeth b 6 Nov 1777
Christopher, and Elisabeth bp 17 Jun 1781
Sp:Philip and Regina BAUSEMAN

GINGER,Magdalena b 24 Jan 1781
Christopher and Elisabeth bp 17 Jun 1781
Sp:Elisabeth, mother of the child

BREININGER,Jurg Peter b 6wks Today
Frantz and Anna Maria bp 26 Jul 1781
Sp:Peter and Elisabeth BRACH

ORWIG,Johannes b 8 days last Sat
Jurg and Magdalena bp 26 Jul 1781
Sp:Johann Jurg and Maria Margaretha RAUSCH

RICKERT,Johannes b 5-6wks
Johannes and Magdalena bp 26 Jul 1781
Sp:Daniel GEIGER and Magdelena NEUFANG

Here Begins Baptisms by Rev Frederick Miller

BENSINGER,Johann Georg b 5 Apr 1782
Johann Georg and Barbara bp 20 May 1782
Sp:Matthias TRESS and Magdalena BENSINGER

WEINMAN, Johann Peter 14Feb1782
Peter and Barbara bp 20 May 1782
Sp:Johann Peter SCHMELGER and Anna Magdalena

MORITZ,Anna Maria b 26 Jun 1782
David and Elisabeth bp [ABT Aug 1782]
11th Sun after Trinity Sp: Gottfried DREHER and [?] BEYER, single

GINGER,Anna b 3 Apr 1782
Christopher and Elizabeth bp [ABT 11 Aug 1782] 11th Sun After Trinity
Sp: Philip BAUSMAN and w Regina

MAYER,Susanna b 4 Jun 1782
Heinrich and Jena bp [ABT 11 Aug 1782]
11 Sunday after Trinity
Sp:parents

GREINER,Georg Jacob b 17 Jun 1782
Georg Friederich and Eliza Barbara bp[ABT Aug 1782] 11th Sunday after Trinity
Sp:Georg Jacob and Elizabeth GREINER

KREMER,Maria b 11 Sep 1782
Philipp and Catherine bp [ABT 3 Nov 1782]
23rd Sunday after Trinity
Sp:Johann Nickalous and Maria BOLLEBACH

HEIM,Maria Dorothea b 2 Oct 1782
Peter and Maria bp [ABT 10Nov 1782]
24th Sunday after Trinity
Sp:Adam and Maria Dorathea WAGNER

HEIM,Catherine Elizabeth b 26 Oct 1782
Paulus and Maria bp [ABT 1Dec1782]
1st Sunday of Advent
Sp:Jacob and Elizabeth KETNER

ZIMMERMAN,Johann Georg b 6 Jan 1783
Ludwig and Elizaetha bp 26 Jan 1783
Sp:Johann and Elizabeth ZIMMERMAN

MILLER,Johan Georg b 30 Dec 1782
Frederick, minister of the Congregation,
and Anna Maria bp 26 Jan 1783
Sp:Deacon Johann Georg
and Anna Maria HUNTZINGER

BENSINGER,Michael b 7 wks
George and wife bp [ABT Sep1783]
13th Sunday after Trinity
Sp:Michael and Anna Maria ALSBACH

KETTNER,Johannes b 20 Oct 1783
Jacob and Maria Elizabeth bp 3 Nov 1783
Sp:Paul HEIM and wife Catharina

RAUSCH,Anna Maria b 5 Nov 1783
Jacob and Margareth bp[ABTDec1783]
1st Advent Sunday
Sp:Leonard RIED and wife Anna Maria

The following two are out of order; the dates are as given in Pastor Weller's translation.

KIMMEL,Jacob b 17 May 1782
Jacob and Margaretha bp 30 Jun 1782
by Abraham Gottlieb DESCHLER
Sp:Andreas SCHLORINGER wife Elizabetha

ORWIG,Jacob b 18 Apr 1783
George and Magdalena bp ABT 1783
Sp:Christian and Elizabeth HERING

SCHMELGER, Rosina Maria Margretha
b23Feb1784 d/o Godfried and Catharina bp 4 Apr 1784 Sp:Georg HUNTZINGER and Anna Maria

BRACH,Georg Peter b 27 Feb 1784
Georg and Rosina bp [ABT 4 Apr 1784]
Palm Sunday
Sp:George and Magdalena ORWIG

BELHANNON,Jacob b 2 Mar 1784
James and Barbara bp [ABT 4 Apr 1784]
Palm Sunday
Sp:Michael KETNER, Margaret BUSCHY

HERING,Elizabeth b 19 Jan 1784
Ludwig and Anna Maria bp [ABT 4Apr 1784]
Palm Sunday
Sp:Christian HERING and wife Elizabetha

HOFFMAN,Willhelm b 10 Feb 1784
Burchard and Anna Maria bp 6 Apr 1784
Sp:Willhelm GERHARD and wife Susanna

DREHER,Christina Elizabeth b 8 Apr 1784
Godfried and Katherina bp 2 May 1784
Sp:Henrich ORWIG and wife Elizabeth

Baptisms by Pastor Abraham Gottlieb Deschler

DAUBER,Catharina b 22 Feb 1784
Wilhelm and Margetha bp 11 Apr 1784
Sp:Georg HUNTZINGER and Anna Maria

HUNTZINGER,Georg Hannes b12 Aug 1784
George and Anna Maria bp 7 Oct 1784
Sp:Wilhelm and Mararetha DAUBERT

HERING,Catharina Magdalena b 1783/4?
Ludwig and Anna Elizabetha bp 24 Dec ?
Sp:Michael MOSSER and Catharina
[out of order]

NEU,Michael b 6 Aug 178?
Georg and Barbara, of Bern Twp bp20Nov1784
Sp:Valentin HAMMAN and Catharine
[out of order]

WERNER,Georg b 5 Jul 1784
s/o Martin and Catharine bp ?
Sp:Georg ORWIG and Magdalena

DREHER,Jacob b 2 Aug 1784
Gottfried and Christina bp 20 Dec 1784
Sp:Matthias and Barbara DREHER

ZIMMERMAN,Elizabeth b 8 Oct 1784
Ludwig and Elizabeth bp 8 Nov 1784
Sp:Michael ZIMMERMAN and Elizabeth RUDY
[out of order]

Confirmations - Rev Daniel Schumacher

***Across the Blue Mountains* 10 Jun 1756**
Anna Maria ROST

Bern Township Berks County 1756
Anna Maria DORNBACH
[d/o Elder of the Congregation at Bern]

Allemangel 1757
Joseph SCHNEP [from Catholic]

Weisenberg Township 1760
Christian KAUB
Barbara KAUB

Windsor Twp 1764
Peter NEUFANG
Barbara NEUFANG

Weisenberg- Easter 1766
Maria Barbara BENTZINGER

***Across the Blue Mountain* /1769**
[not included in WELLER]

Johannes HEIM
Gottfried SCHMELGER
George HEIM
Caspar BRACH
Jacob HEIM
Anna Maria ORWIG
Peter ORWIG
Catherina ORWIG
Maria Barbara HEIM
Barbara HEIM

Zion Red Church

Ascension Day 9 May 1771
Wilhelm DAUBER
Anna Maria DAUBER , children of Hon Michael Dauber, Trustee of Zion Church.

Eva Catherine SCHAFFER
Maria Margaret SCHAFFER
Susanna SCHAFFER, daughters of Jacob "Baumeister" of Zion Church

Maria Elizabeth HEIM, d/o Peter, "Baumeister"

Ann Margaretha REICH
Bernard HUNTZINGER
Mathes KRAMER
Anna Maria MULLER
Anna Catherine KLOCKNER
Elizabeth Marg KLOCKNER
Maria Margaretha SCHMELGER, d/o Peter, "Baumeister" of the Church

1773 Whitsunday
Johann Ludwig ZIMMERMAN
Peter HEIM
Jurg BENSINGER
Heinrich ORWIG
John Jurg ORWIG
Peter WEINMAN
Elizabeth ZIMMERMAN
Eva Rosina DAUBER
Anna Maria BENTZINGER
Elizabeth ORWIG
Maria Elizabeth BRACH

1774 Holy Trinity Sunday
Johannes BAUSEMAN
John Philip BAUSEMAN

1774 [continued]

Daniel BENTZINGER
Frederich BENTZINGER
Christian REICH
Michael HOEFFER
Heinrich HOEFFER
Peter *KAUP*
Peter BRACH
Wilhelm KRAEMER
Elizabeth KUHN
Susanna KUHN
Eva Maria KUHN
Maria Barbara WEINMAN
Marg Magdalena WEINMAN
Catherine Elizabeth HOEFFER
Maria Barbara TRESS
Margaret KOENIG
Eva Elizabeth KAMP/KAUP
Christina DREHER
Barbara DREHER [Berryman/ Hollenbach lists this person as Barbara BRACH]

Sunday of the Good Shepherd 1775
Johann Peter BEYER
Johann Jurg MULLER
Johann Peter FESSLER
Susanna Margaretha HOFFMAN
Maria Christina HOFFMAN
Anna Maria STUMM?
Anna Maria BRACH

Cantate Sunday 1776
Paul HEIM
Anna Magdalena HEIM
Maria Catherina ZIMMERMAN
Maria Magdalena ZIMMERMAN

1st Sunday after Trinity 1777
Jacob SCHWENK
David HOLLER
Andreas KLOCKNER
Johannes KLOCKNER
Elizabeth BENTZINGER
Rebecca WETSTEIN
Magdalena SCHWENK
Catherina HOLLER
Anna Maria KAMP
Maria KLOCKNER
Eva Maria MOSER
Catharina Christina MOSER

Holy Trinity Sunday 1778
Paul HEIM
Michael KETTNER
Johan Henrich KETTNER

1779
Philip KREINER
Vidus KREINER
Elisabeth KREINER, w/o Jacob
Anna Maria BRUCKEL [also BRICKLEY]
Jacob WEBER
Peter WEBER

1783 Good Friday
Confirmed by Frederick Miller
Johannes MILLER
Fredrich HERRING
Jacob HERRING
Benjamin MINNICH
Johann George BAUSMAN
Margaretha MILLER
Elisabeth MILLER
Maria MINNICH
Margaretha KIMMEL
Margaretha BRICKLEY [BRUCKEL]
Elisabeth Catherina BAYER

Selected Marriages and marriage evidence of potential interest:

This section is meant to illustrate sources of marriage information - it is a sample from various available records; and is not meant to be comprehensive

It is important to note that the place of recording is not necessarily the place of marriage

Trinity Church, Reading

Jacob LUCKENBILL 2nd s/o Adam of Windsor
Margaret DORNBACH 3rd d/o Mathias of Bern
31Aug1766

Abraham KISSINGER 6th s/o Jacob, decd
M Catharina SCHAEFFER 2nd d/o Jacob
7Sep1766

Conrad MENGEL s/o Frederick of Bern
Catherine Barbara NOECKER d/o Martin of Bern 6Oct1767

Leonard RITH s/o George Tulpehocken
A Maria ZERBE d/o George Peter Tulpehocken 20Dec1768

Adam MENGEL widowerer Maiden Creek
Barbara MEYER wid/o John Maidencreek 16Apr1770

Thomas GOTTSCHALL, 2nd s/o f George Bern
M Elisabeth DORNBACH 4d/o Mathias of Bern 16Apr1770

Peter LUDWIG [LADIG]of Brunswick
Catherina LANTZIN Windsor 16May1780
[See marker Old White Church Ringtown Pa]

Nicholas SEITZINGER of Reading
A Barbara SETTELIN of Reading 20Jun1780

J Geo VOLLMER 2nd unmd s/o Mich Cumru
Eva Barbara MEYER yd/o Egiudius Brunswick 11Feb1783

J Christoph SCHRAEDER Brunswick
A Catherina wid/o Caspar LIPPERT Robison 31Dec1784

Conrad FOOSE, widower
Catherina CHRIST wid/Henry Jr Reading 8Nov1785

Daniel KAERCHER ys/o Martin of Windsor
Catherina DAUER ed/o Jacob of Longswamp 14Apr1788

John BENDER es/o Sebastian, decd Bern
Magd SCHALLENBERGER 2nd d/o Lorenz decd, Windsor 1Mar1791

Mollaton Church near Douglasville

Sebastian BENDER and Margaret HAAG 28aug1767

Conrad FOOSE and Sarah REES 3Nov1767

Jacob WHETSTONE and A Maria SCHEFFER 23Jan1770

Nicholas SHEFFER and Susanna DETURK 13Aug1770

Jacob BALDY and Elizabeth SHEFFAR 3Oct1770

Michael SPATZ and Maria TURNBACH 21May1771

James MACNEIL and Sarah WEBB 7Mar1772
[see also Exeter Friends]

Nicholas RUNKLE and A Eliz BERGER 30Jun1772

Stephen BALDY and Catherine LESHER 27Oct1774

Jacob SHEFFER and A Marg KING 29Nov1774

Frederick WEINMAN, b'smith and Catherine SHEFFAR 23May1776

Richard WILLETS and Barbara PROACH [BRACH] 27Jul1777 *[see also Exeter Friends]*

Others

Antonius BENTZINGER, master tailor from Germany and M Magdalena FREY d/o Andreas 1Oct1750 Mertz Church Rockland Twp

[it is interesting to note that this marriage is after the date that Pastor WELLER and others give for the arrival of his sons at what is now East Brunswick Township]

Adam KREINER s/o late Martin K and M Catherine LABER d/o J Wendel ,decd 21 Jun 1757 - Rev Waldschmidt

Jacob DESTER widower and A Maria GOTTSCHALL wid/o George 20Apr1767 - Rev Waldschmidt

Conrad HIX s/o Henry and A Maria HEYER d/o George 15May1768 - Rev Waldschmidt

Jacob SCHAFFER b 7Feb1709 and M Barbara KOBEL 10Jun1735 - Moravian Ch Tulpehocken

Johannes KITTNER and Barbara HEINRICH
8Feb1738 Tulpehocken - Rev Caspar Stoever

George Michael KITTNER and M Cath
FREDERICK 27May1740
Tulpehocken - Rev Stoever

Michael LINDENMUTH and M Eve NOECKER
17Jun1760 Heidelberg
Rev Stoever

Paulus BRICKLE and Catarina KUPPER
18Dec1762 ***"other side of Blue Mountain"***
Rev Stoever

Christoph SCHABER and Maria Eva Rosina
STRAUSS 9Nov1762 Tulpehocken - Stoever

J Burchardt BOHR and Lucia Henrietta
BARTHOLUSS 4Oct1763 - Stoever

Daniel ANGST and Magdalena FISCHER
11Nov1766 -Rev Stoever

Christian STUTZMANN and Catharina ECKET
19 Mar1778 ***"Across the Blue Mt"*** Stoever

Church Books at Zion Moselem Church at Richmond Township specify maiden names as follows:

Philipinna GRAEF w/o of Rudolph BOSSERT

Anna Martha HILL w/o Godfrey KRAEMER

A Maria MARKEL w/o Frederick KRAEMER

Eva Barbara KUHN w/o George KREAMER

A Maria FAEUBER w/o Geo Mich WEINMAN

Magdalena FREY w/o Antonius BENTZINGER

A Clara LAMPERT w/o Godfried ORWIG

A Cath UBLE w/o George Michael DEIBERT

Barbara LEBIN w/o Philip Jacob HUMEL

Other Marriage Evidence

A Maria Margaretha SCHAEFFER w/o John
DORNBACH m 17Apr1777 - Tombstone
Friedens Little Schuylkill

Elizabeth GITTLEMAN w/o Jacob STAHL
Tombstone Friedens Little Schuylkill

Elisabeth KIEFFER w/o Jacob FAUST
Zion Red Church Cemetery Tombstone

Anna Maria DEUBERT w/o Geo HUNTZINGER
Zion Red Church Cemetery Tombstone

Anna Maria REICH w/o Peter STALLER
St Paul Summer Hill Cemetery Tombstone

Catherine WEINMAN w/o Michael MOSSER
given on fractur in UNGER/BASSLER
Collection at Franklin & Marshall, Lancaster PA

M Barbara WEINMAN w/o Daniel
BENTZINGER given on Schumacher
Marriage certificate dated 1779, in private
collection.

Susanna Margaretha BOLIG m Balthasar BOCK
17 Oct 1780 - McKeansburg Cemetery Stone

Maria Magdalena KOCH, nee NEUFANG w/o
Wm KOCH, Sr 1766-1837
McKeansburg Cemetery Stone

Catherine KEPNER, nee KOENIG w/o Bernard
KEPNER [Jr] 1771-1849
McKeansburg Cemetery Stone

Elizabeth DIETER w/o Leonard MOYER, given
as parents of Leonard MOYER 1786-1860,
Rebecca WERNER is given as his wife -
Lewiston Church Book

Elizabeth HENRICH 11Mar1770-30Jun1839 w/o
David ZEHNER 20Dec1763 2Apr1839
Zion Union Cemetery at W Penn Twp

Mary MERTZ d age 83 w/o Adam ZEHNER,
Adam ZEHNER 1726-1809, Ship *John and
Elizabeth 4Nov1754,* Court Martial Man,
Northampton Co Militia - Union Cem W Penn

Individual Records

This section has been compiled from a variety of sources, and researchers should consider the data to be tentative until confirmed in primary sources.

- ACHEY, Henrich
Born: 23 Nov 1761?
Died: 20 Mar 1808?
Buried: Trinity, Millardville, Pa?
Spouse: M Eliz SPANGLER?
Henry ACHE lived Manheim 1798

- ALSPACH, David
Died: abt 1831
Buried: Franklin Co Ohio?
Spouse:Susanna

- ALSPACH, Henry
Born: 23 Jul 1749
Died: 27 Mar 1805
Buried: Zion Red Church 55-8-4
Captain Will's Co, Windsor Militia

- ALSPACH, Philip
Born: 15 Dec 1742
Place: Windsor Twp Berks?
Died: 26 Aug 1808
Buried: Zion Red Church
Spouse: M Magdalene HEINKEL
Will Bk1 p67

- ALSPACH,Michael
Born:1749
Died:9Nov1836
Buried: Fairfield Co Ohio?
Spouse:Maria Anna

- ANGST,Daniel
Born: 14Dec1748
Died: 11Jul1815
Buried: Jacob's Ch Pine Grove
Spouse: Eliz HAMMA

- ANGST,Michael
Service: Casualty?
Berks admin "American Army"
Letters to Daniel, oldest brother

- APPLE,Henry
Buried: lived Pine Grove 1798

- BACHERT,Jacob
Born: abt 29Oct1760
Died: 14Sep1846 [85-10-16]
Buried: West Penn
1780 Penn Twp Militia, Capt Wm Meyers Co
Spouse 2-Catherine

- BACHERT, Johan
Born: abt 1753
Died: 1863
Buried: Stone Church,Andreas
Service:" Capt Ross' Co"

- BALDI, Christopher
Born: abt 1752
Died: 1820
Buried: Bridgeport Cem Seneca Falls, NY
Sp 1: Susanna SCHAEFFER d27Jul1808 52Y
2: Eve ----- of Lewisburg Pa

- BALDI, Jacob
Spouse: Elizabeth SCHAEFFER 3 Oct 1770
Buried: Kutztown, Berks Co area

- BENDER,Sebastian
Spouse: m Margaretha HECK/HAAG
28Aug 1767 Douglasville
Estate Admin Berks Co Orphans Court 1780

- BENKES,Andrew
Died: 18Jan1845
Buried: ? E Brunswick
"Soldier of the Revolution" 90y [Reading Adler]

- BENSINGER,Daniel
s/o Antonius/Magdalena FREY
Born: 3Jul1757
Bp Zion Moselem Ch Richmond Twp
Died: 27Jan1834
Buried: Zion Red Church Cem
Spouse: Maria Barbara WEINMAN
Will Bk1; p171

- BENSINGER,Friedrich
s/o Antonius/Magdalena FREY
Born: 1763
Place: Allemangel?
Died: 25Aug1841
Buried: Friedens Little Schuylkill
Spouse: Maria Margaretha WEINMAN

- BENSINGER,George
s/o Antonius/Magdalena FREY
Born: 8Apr1755
Bp Zion Moselem Richmond Berks
Died: 6Sep1815
Buried: Zion Red Church
Spouse: Christine Barbara DREHER
22May1757-

- BENSINGER,Jacob
s/o Antonius/Magdalena FREY
Born: 4May1752
Bp Zion Moselem Ch Richmond Berks

- BERKHEISER,William
s/o George/Magdalena?
Died: Abt 1793
Died Manheim Twp
Sp: Catherine [Magdalene LEHR 13Jun1782?]

- BEUCHLER,Peter
Died: abt 1798
Buried: Jacob's Ch Pine Grove
Spouse: Magdalena

- BEYER,Asamus [Boyer]
Died: ABT 1807
Buried: Pine Grove area
Spouse: Eliz

- BEYER,Christopher
s/o J Martin/A Barbara [STAHL]
Born: 11 Apr 1743/45?
Place:near Brickerville, Pa
Died: 16 May 1817
Buried: Zion Red Church
"Bern Militia, Capt Jacob Schradles Co?"
Spouse: Cath REIFFSCHNEIDER

- BITLER,John
s/o John & Hanna [LONG]
Born: 27 Sep 1762
Place:Robeson Twp., Berks Co
Died: 2 Dec 1837
Buried: OWC, Ringtown [no marker]
Laws of Pa 1836 Act 196 p808
Spouse: Mary DEGAR

- BOCH,Balthaser
Born: 30 Mar 1746
Place: Hannau, Germany?
Died: 17 Jun 1826
Buried: McKeansburg Will Bk1;p116
Spouse: Susana BOLICH

- BOCH,Johannaes
Buried: Zion Red Ch

- BOENIG,Philip
Buried: lived York Co 1790
Spouse: A Maria [x] CONFER wid of Peter

- BOGER,Peter
Born: 9 Jun 1762
Place: Weisenberg Twp., Lehigh Co
Died: 11 Jul 1818
Buried: Zion Red Church
Spouse: Dorothea

- BOHR,Burkhard
Born:Abt 4Mar1738
Place: Europe
Died: 19Nov1815
Buried: Jacob's Ch Pine Grove
Spouse; 4Oct1763 Lucia Henrietta
BARTHOLUSS

- BOLICH,Andrew
s/o Andrew/Christina
Born: 20Oct1757
Place: Maxatawny/Greenwich Twp
Died: 20Jan1843
Buried: Friedens Little Schuylkill
Spouse: Marg Elisabeth KIMMEL 1755-1825
Will Bk1;p315

- BOLLEBACH,Nicholas
s/o John Abraham d abt 1764
Place: abt 1745 Bern Berks?
Died: 1813
Buried: Fairfield Co., Ohio
Spouse:Anna Maria?
Note:See PA German Soc V 19 p56
Margaret wid/o J Abraham
remarried John MECKELEIN

- BORTNER,Philip
Died: ABT 1787
Buried: died Pine Grove
Spouse: Elizabeth
Estate Berks Orphan's Court

- BOSSERT,Henry
s/o Rudolph/Philippina [GRAEF]
Born: 17 Sep 1754
Place: Greenwich Twp Berks

- BOSSERT,Jacob
s/o Rudolph/Philippina [GRAEF]

- BOSSERT,Rudolph
s/o Jacob/Anna [PETERS]
Born: Jul 1723 [Ship *Mercury* 1735]
Place: Turpenthal, Zurich, Switzerland
Died: ABT 1808
Buried: Zion Red Church??
Court Martial Man Brunswick Twp
Spouse: Philipinna GRAEF

- BOYER,Christopher
s/o Christopher/Elizabeth [SIMON]
Born: abt 1767
Place: Exeter Twp Berks
Died: 8 May 1846
Buried:Crawford Co Ohio
Spouse 1- Cath BECHT 2-Susanna BEYER

- BOYER,Samuel
Died: ABT Oct 1837
Buried: Lutheran Cemetery, Pt Carbon

- BOYER,John
Died: 14Aug1847
Buried: "3 mi above Pottsville" [Adler]

- BRAUN,John
Born: 12Nov1756
Place: Pine Grove Twp?
Died: 13Dec1838
Buried: Driesbach-Buf Val Nrthmblnd Co

- BREININGER,Frantz
s/o J Gotlieb and Elizabeth
Spouse: Anna Maria

- BRENNER,John
Born: 3Oct1738
Place: Europe
Died: 28Nov1815
Buried: Jacobs Ch Pine Grove
"Northampton Co Militia"
Spouse: Cath

- BRICKLEY,Jacob
Died: ABT 1796
Estate administered Berks Co

- BRION,Daniel
s/o Jacob/A Maria [KAMP?]
Born: 3Mar1752
Bp Zion Moselem Ch Richmond Berks
Died:22Aug1831 Will Bk1;p146
Buried: Zion Red Church
Spouse: Cath Barbara MARSTELLER

- BROUGH,J Casper [BRACH]
s/o J Casper/Sophia
Born: 18 Apr 1750
Place:near Trappe. Pa
Died: AFT 1810
Buried: Fairfield Co. Ohio?
Spouse: Cath Eliz KAUP?

- BROUGH,George
s/o J Casper/Sophia
Born: 7 Apr 1752
Place: near Trappe
Died: abt May 1798
Spouse: A M Rosina HERRING

- BROUGH,Peter
s/o J Casper/Sophia Margaret
Born:23Mar1757
Place:near Bechtelsville, Pa
Died: abt 1834
Buried: Fairfield Co Ohio?
Spouse: Elizabeth

- BROWN,Adam
Born: 2Jan1759
Died: 31Aug1837
Buried: St Paul Summer Hill "Capt Hay's Co"
Spouse: Catherine RID

-CONFEHR,A
Buried: St Peter's- West Penn
"Berks Militia, Lt Gleaner's Co"

- DEEFENBACH,Peter
Buried: Jacob's Ch Pine Grove
"Berks Co Militia" [Capt Mich Forrer's Co]

- DAVIES,Peter
Born:Nov 1746
Died: 23 Oct 1813
Buried: Zion Red Church

- DEIBERT,Christoff
s/o G Michael/ A Cath UBLE
Born: abt Feb 1750
Place: Germany
Resided Washington Co Md
Spouse: Eve Kunigunda REICH

DEIBERT,Michael Sr
Born: Abt 1724
Place: Europe
Died: Abt Aug 1788
Buried: Zion Red Church

Service: Committee to care for Soldier's Families
Spouse: A Cath UBLE
Estate Administered Berks Co

- DEIBERT, [George] Michael
s/o Michael/A Cath UBLE
Born: abt 23Feb1748
Place: Wuertenburg, Germany?
Died: 21Jul1827 78-4-28
Buried: Zion Red Church
Spouse: Elizabeth [WEAVER?]
Will Bk 1 p91

- DEIBERT,William
s/o Michael
Born: 03Nov1751
Place: Europe
Died: 29Apr1832
Buried: Zion Red Church
Spouse: 1- A Margaret RENTSCHLER
2-A Maria WAGNER

- DELONG, J Frederick
Born: 07Feb1740
Place: Maxatawny?
Died: 9Feb1828
Buried: Zion Red Church
8th Cl 5th Co Maxatawny

- DEWALT,John
Born: 22Apr1746
Place:Bern Twp?
Died: 12Apr1816
Buried died Manheim?
"Captain Nagle's Co"

- DICKERSON,James
Spouse:Rachel [WEBB] d/o Jos

- DOLLINGER,John
s/o George & M Marg [STAPLETON?]
Born: 14Sep1758
Place: Oley Twp, Berks Co
Died: 21Nov1843
Buried: St Peter's Pine Grove
Spouse: Veronica DITZLER
Will Bk1 p335 Pension file S15101

- DORNBACH,John
s/o Mathias/E Catherine [SPIES]
Born: 6 Aug 1755
Place: Bern now Center Twp, Berks
Died: 24 Jan 1819
Buried: Mifflinville Cemetery
Spouse:1-M Margaretha SHAEFFER
She is bur Friedens Little Schuylkill
2-Anna Maria [KAUP? d/o Christian II]

- DORNBACH,William
s/o Mathias/E Catherine [SPIES]
Born: 18 Sep 1752
Place: Bern now Center Twp Berks
Died:1829
Buried: Mt Grove Luzerne Co
Spouse: Rebecca BOSSERT d/o Rudolph

- DREHER,Godfried
s/o Mathias/Barbara
Born: 88-9-0
Place: Windsor Twp Berks?
Died: 24Jul1844
Buried: Lewistown, Schuylkill
Spouse: Christianna HERRING

- DREHER,Mathias Sr
Died: abt 1792
Buried: Zion Red Church
Tradition: "Old Men's Company"
Spouse: Barbara

- DREHER,Mathias Jr
born 1766 bp Smoke ch
Died: Abt apr1825
Buried: Orwigsburg?
Spouse: Sarah
Will Bk1;p102

- DREHER,Peter
s/o Mathias/Barbara
Born: Sep 1752
Place:Windsor Twp?
Died: 2 Jul 1822
Buried: Zion Red Church
Spouse: M Barbara BENSINGER 1751-1831
Will Bk1;p73

- DREIBELBIS,Martin
s/o J Jacob/Barbara [BURKHARDT]
Born: 05ct1751
Place: Richmond Twp Berks
Died: 10Sep1799
Buried:Jerusalem Union, SH
Spouse: Cath MERKLE
Will Berks Bk 2

- DRUCKENMILLER,Valentin
s/o Sebastian/Catherina[SCHMUCKBRUCK]
Born: 175x
Place: U Milford Twp, Lehigh Co
Died: 1819 Buried: Lehigh Co?
Spouse: Salome

- EMERICH,John
Born: 12 Jul 1760
Place: Bp Host Church
Died: 25 Oct 1820
Buried: Zion Red Church
1777 Tulpehocken Militia Capt Krener's Co
Spouse: Barbara DANIEL
Will Bk1;p54

- EMMERICH,George
Buried:Jacob's Ch Pine Grove

- FAHL,John Dietrich
s/o J Dietrich
Place: Ruscombmanor Twp?
Buried: Zion Red Church

- FAHL,Jost
s/o J Dieter
Born:
Place: Ruscombmanor Twp?
Died: abt Oct 1815
Buried: Zion Red Church

- FAUST,Jacob
Born: 25Dec1757
Place: Bern Twp?
Died: 27Jul1834
Buried: Zion Red Church
Spouse: Elisabeth KIEFER

- FAUST,Peter
s/o Michael
Born: 24Jul1755
Died: ABT Oct1832
Buried: Reformed, Orwigsburg
"Berks Militia, Capt J Reagal's Co"
Spouse: Magdalena

- FAUST, Philip
Born: 1750 s/o Philip [1714-1786]
Died: 4Sep1831
Buried: Friedens Little Schuylkill
Spouse: Susanna MOYER

- FELTY,George
Born:14Feb1742
Died:14Feb1800
Buried: Jacob's Ch Pine Grove
Spouse: Catherine BURKHART

- FERTIG,Johannes
s/o John/Eliz [Dihm/Dimm]
Born: 6 Sep 1762 \
Place: Chester Co
Died: 31 Mar 1840
Buried: Frieden's Mt Grove, Luzerne
Chester Co Militia 1781
Spouse: Elisabeth ACHE
#2 Katherine GOTTSCHALL

- FEY,Abraham [FEIT]
E/s of Nicholas
Buried: Germantown Ohio?

- FOCHT,George [VOGT?]
Born:abt 15Mar1755
Died: 24Jan1834
Buried: d Union Twp
2yr enlistment as Teamster
Capt Abraham Woodring's Co

- FOOSE,Conrad
Born: 18Apr1745
Died: 28Mar1820
Buried: Gottschall Cem- N Union
Spouse: #1 3Nov1767 Sarah REES
2-Cath SHOEMAKER
3-Cath [SCHUMACHER]CHRIST wid/o Hen Jr
4??-Cath GOTTSCHALL [1757-1820] wid/o ?

- FRAILEY,Peter [FROHLICH]
Born: 23Jan1759
Place:Canton Zurich, Switzerland
Died: 17Nov1831
Buried: Reformed, Orwigsburg
Service: ""PVM Drummer &th Bat Pa Militia"
[Phil Co]
Spouse: M Magdalena
Will Bk1;p264
[Brother Johann's death notice Adler 6Dec1848]

- FRIED,Adam
Born: ABT 1756
Died: ABT Jun1818
Buried: Old Reformed, Orwigsburg
Spouse Barbara
Will Bk1;p23

- FRITZ,Melchior
Born: 6Sep1761
Died: 1Aug1828
Buried: Zion Red Church
Spouse: Margaret
Capt Ritter's Co PA S2 V14-310

- GERMAN,John
Buried: Jacob's Ch Pine Grove?
" Lieut 1776 Capt Mich Forrer's Co "

- GILBERT,J Conrad
Born: 29Apr1734
Died: 26Jan1812
Buried:Zion Red Church
Spouse: Anna Eliz STOLZ Will Bk1;p3

- GOTTSCHALL,Thomas
s/o George/Elizabeth [WILLHAUSER]
Born: ABT 1747
Place:Germany
Died: ABT 1820
Buried: ? East Brunswick Twp
Spouse: M Elisabeth DORNBACH

- GOTTSCHALL,Frederick
s/o George/Elizabeth [WILLHAUSER]
Born: About 1745
Place:Germany
Died: 1790 Census Brunswick
Spouse: A Cath DORNBACH?

- GREIMES, Andres
Died: abt Oct1803
Buried: died Manheim Twp

- GREINER,Frederick
Died: Norweigan Twp?

- GREINNER, Philip
Died 6Nov1841/2 90Yrs Rw
Zion Red Ch

- GROSS,Frederick
Born: 1 Nov 1752
Place:Maxatawny Twp
Died: 18 Mar 1815
Buried: Zion Red Church
"Capt Crouse's Co"

- HALLER,Henry
Died: ABT Sep1793 Brunswick Twp
Spouse: Christina
Will Berks Co B-320

- HARTUNG,Christopher
Born: 2Sep1751
Died: 12Oct1834
Buried: West Penn
Spouse: Catharina 1763-1829

- HAUSER,Jacob
Born: 2Apr1752
Died: 26Sep1812
Buried: West Penn
Service: 2nd Co Penn Twp
Spouse: Eva EHRO 1743-1832

- HEBERLING,Valentine
Died: ABT Nov 1803
Buried: Mahantango?
Spouse: A Maria
Will Berks Bk P

- HECK,Jacob
Born: 24May1754 Bern Twp 64age1818
Buried: Monongalia Co VA
Spouse: Susanna
Federal Pension file S38019

- HEIM,Hannes
Born: abt 1752
Died: 12 Jan 1809
Buried: Zion Red Church
Spouse: Maria

- HEIM,Mathias
Born: 15Aug1736
Died: 29Dec1818
Buried: St Paul Summer Hill
Spouse:A Maria
Bk1;p32

- HEIM,Paul
Place: Europe
Died: 1Sep 1808
Buried: Zion Red Church
Will Berks Bk P

- HEIM,Peter
s/o John & Maria
Born: 23 Jul 1755
Place:Brunswick Twp?
Died: 24 Nov 1827
Buried: Red Church
Spouse: A Maria 1759-1838

- HEIN,Conrad [HEYN]
s/o Johannes/A Maria [ECKHARDT]

Born: bef 1758
Place: Albany Twp Berks?
Died: aft Sep 1820
Pension sent to Orwigsburg

- HEISER,Adam
s/o J Adam/A Maria
Died: 12Jan1840 Manheim
Buried: St Paul Summer Hill
Spouse: Susanna [Elizabeth]

- HEISER,Charles
s/o J Adam/A Maria
Born: Berks Co
Died:abt 1830 Pendleton Co VA
Spouse: A Maria MULLER

- HEISER,Henry
s/o J Adam/Anna Maria
Born: abt 1760 Bern Twp
Died: 24Sep1814
Buried: Zion Red Church
Spouse: Maria Magdalena

- HEISER,Rudolph
s/o J Adam/A Maria
Born: abt 1754 Bern Twp
Died: abt Aug 1805
Buried: Cumberland Co PA
Spouse: #2 Catherine

- HEISER,Ulrich
s/o John Adam/A Maria
Died: Schuylkill Co?
Spouse: A Margaretha SCHWENK

- HENNER,Ludwig
s/o George/A Maria [DORNBACH]
Born: 6 Apr 1761
Place: Bern Berks

- HERRING, J Christian
es/o Ludwig/Anna Eliz
Born: 13Feb1759
Place: now Montgomery Co PA
Died: AFT 1837
Buried: Bedford Co PA?
Spouse: Elizabeth

- HERRING,Lewis
s/o Ludwig/Anna Elizabeth
Born: 26Jan1761
Place: Bp New Hanover Mont Co
Died: 23Sep1836
Buried: Venango Co PA
Spouse: A Maria BRACH

- HERRING,Ludwig
Born: 29Jun1734 Immig: 1754
Died: 6Feb1788
Buried: Zion Red Church
Spouse: Christina 8May1737-4Apr1781
Will Berks WA-157
Note: Both Ludwig and son Lewis are listed on 1783/4 roster; Lewis is listed as a private.

- HESSER,Frederich
Born: 6Jul1763
Place: Providence Twp?
Died: 23Jun1846 Buried: Ref'd Orwigsburg
Spouse: M Eliz BOYER

- HESSER,John
Born: abt 1761
Buried: Orwigsburg?
Tradition:" fifer with brother Fredk above"

- HICKS,J Conrad
s/o Henry HIX
Born: 13Jul1740
Place:
Died: 21Dec1814
Buried: Hertzel's
Spouse: 15May1768 A Maria HEYER
Will Bk1;p249

- HOFFMAN,Borckhard
s/o Michael [d6Jan1777-Alsace/Maria]
Born: 33Age1778 Place:
Spouse: Anna Maria
Note: See Vol XVI PA German Soc

- HOFFMAN,Corneilius
Born: 9Sep1741
Place: Immig 1768
Died: 3Jan1832
Buried: Frieden's Little Schuylkill
Spouse: 1-Eliz Barbara ALSPACH?
Will Bk1;p214

- HOFFMAN,Henry
Born: 22 Jun 1760
Place:Berks
Died: 19 Mar 1841
Buried: Friedens Little Schuylkill
Spouse: Susanna KONRAD
Will Bk1;p278

- HOFFMAN,J Jacob
s/o Reichard/Maria Cath
Born: 1Sep1755
Place: Windsor Twp
Died: 28Feb1843?
Buried: E Brunswick [Reading Adler]

- HOPP, John
Died: Pine Grove 1799 Will Berks
Capt SHEPLER's Tulpehocken Co

- HOPPES, J Michael
s/o J Michael /Cath Barbara [MACHLER]
Born: 12Jan1753
Place: Oley Twp
Died: 30Jul1833
Buried: Zion Ch West Penn
Northampton Co Militia, Capt Wm Moyer's Co
Spouse: Catherina HARR

- HUMMEL, Adam
Born: 1755
Died: 21Aug1836
Buried: died Wayne Twp
Spouse: Elizabeth
Will Bk1;p201

- HUMMEL,Jacob
s/o Philip Jacob and Barbara LEBIN
Born: 16Mar1751 Bp: Moselem Ch
Died: 16Mar1813
Buried: Zion Old Red

- HUNTZINGER,Bernard
s/o John Geo
Born: abt 6May1753
Died: 6Feb1832
Buried: Mt Grove, Blk Crk, Luzerne
Spouse: Eva Margaretha

- HUNTSINGER,George
s/o John Geo
Born: 8 Apr 1751
Died: 6 Sep 1802
Buried: Zion Red Church
Spouse: A Maria DEIBERT dAug1833

- KANTNER,Johannes
Born: 09May1753
Died: 01Jul1833
Buried: Jerusalem Union SH
Spouse: Elis EMERICH
Will Bk 1 p156

- KAUP,Christian [Jr]
s/o Christian
Born: ABT 1757
Place:Salisbury now Lehigh Co
Died: 1805 Buried: ? East Brunswick Twp
Spouse: Catherine
Will Berks WA-501

- KAUP,Peter
s/o Christian
Born: ABT Aug 1759 72age1832
Place:Salisbury, now Lehigh Co
Died: 15 Feb 1838 Buried: ? E Brunswick Twp
Spouse: M SCHRATER
Estate Probate OC

- KEPNER,Bernard
Born: 1741
Place:
Died: ABT Nov 1817
Buried: Friedens Little Schuylkill
Will Bk1 p332
Spouse: Catherine

- KEPNER,Bernhard Jr
Born: 10Aug1764
Died: 27Feb1848
Buried: Christ Ch McKeansburg
Spouse: Cath KOENIG

- KETNER,Henry
s/o H Adam/Cath
Born: ABT 1762
Died: ABT Nov1805 A6-312
Spouse: Catherine

- KETNER,Jacob
s/o H Adam & Catherina
Born: 21Apr1757
Place: Brunswick Twp
Buried: Zion Red Church
Spouse: Elizabeth

- KETNER,John
s/o H Adam/Cath
Born: 10Nov1763
Died: 28Jul1843
Buried: Zion Red Church
Spouse: A Magdalena BRUETLE
Will Bk1 p332

- KIMMEL,George Jacob
s/o Jacob/Margaretha
Born: abt 30Sep1764
Died: 14Aug1825
Buried: Zion Red Church
Will Bk1 p107

- KIMERLING,Jacob
Buried: Lived Manheim 1791
Born: 78AGE1840

-KLOCK,John Peter
s/o Peter KLOCK/GLUCK
Born:1Jan1743
Place:Wuertenberg, Germany ?
Died:9Dec1818
Buried: Howeter, Pitman, PA
Spouse: Margaretha TRUCKENMILLER

- KNITTLE,Adam
Born: 73age1832
Place: Richmond Twp
Died: 17 Jan 1842
Buried: Christ Ch McKeansburg
Will Bk1;p285

- KOCH,William
Born:1Apr1747
Place: near Philadelphia?
Died:3May1832
Buried: Christ Ch McKeansburg
Spouse: 1-Philippina DREIBELBIS
2-M Salome KEPNER?
3-Magdalene NEUFANG
Will Bk1;p154

- KRAFT,Andreas
s/o Andrew/Catherine
Born: 1Feb1741 Bp:Stoever
Place: Bern/Tulp'n Twp?
Died: abt Aug 1799
Buried: Manheim?
Spouse:Mary
Will Berks WB-549

- KREINER,Phillip
Born: abt 1751
Died: 09 Nov1841
Buried: Zion Red Church
Spouse: #?1 Catherine NOECKER?
?#2 Magdalene

- KREMER,Mathias
es/o J Peter
Died: abt Oct 1811?
Buried: West Penn?
Will Bk1 P2?

- KREMER,William
s/o J Peter
Died: abt May1828
Buried: W Penn?
Will Bk1;p123

- KUNKLE,Jacob
Died: Abt Sep1813
Buried: Pine Grove area?
Will Bk1 p79

- KUTER,Valentine
Born: 25May1759
Place: Bucks Co?
Died: Barry Twp?

- LADIG, Peter
Born:28Jan1760/10Apr1755?
Place: Northampton Co/Brunswick Twp Berks?
Died:06Aug1837
Buried: White Ch, Ringtown PA [RW Marker]
Will Bk 1 p209
Spouse: 16May1780 Trinity Ch Reading
Catherine LANTZ, [d/o George & Elisabeth]
PA Archives S6 V8-157?

- LAUTERT, Henry [LAUDER]
s/o Philip/Sophia Margaret
Born: abt 1748
Place: near Trappe
Buried: Red Church?
Spouse: M Rosina
Note: Sophia Marg LAUTERT
m 2- Casper BROUGH, Sr

- LEIBY, Frederick
Died: 28Mar1817
Buried: Stone Ch Andreas
Service: "Berks Militia, Capt Schott's Ind Co"

- LENGEL, John
Born: 1731
Died: 29Mar1806
Buried:Died Pine Grove Twp

- LENGEL, Conrad
s/o John
Born: 17Mar1745
Died: 12Mar1812
Buried: Jacob's Ch Pine Grove
Spouse: Eve
Will Schuylkill Bk1;P4

- LINDENMUTH, John Michael
s/o J Michael/M Eva NOECKER
Born: 16 Jun 1762
Place:Bern now Tilden Twp
Died: 8 Mar 1812
Buried: Zion Red Church
Spouse: Catherine

- LINDENMUTH, John Michael,Sr
s/o J Michael/Maria WOLF
Immig: Ship *Brothers 1752*
Born: 25 Apr 1737 Germany
Died: abt Dec 1812-Jan1813
Buried: Lindenmuth Cemetery, Union Twp
Service: Colonel
Spouse 1- M Eva NOEKER
Ch: J Michael 1762 -1812; M Magdalana 1764-1792 m George HERRING 1761-1814
Spouse 2-A Katherine GESHWINDT
Children:John 1765; J Jacob 1766; Andreas 1768; J Geo 1769; J Heinrich 1770; Daniel 1772; Anna Katherina 1774; Valentine 1775; Christina Rosina 1776 m Jacob LADIG; Martin 1778; Daniel #2 1780; Charlotte 1781; A Catherine 1782 m Jacob GILBERT.
Estate probated Jan 1813
Northumberland Co [Catawissa]

- LOWENBERG,Frederick [Livenburg]
Born: 14Sep1753
Died: 20Jan1844
Buried: White Church Ringtown
Service: PA Line,
1818 Federal Pension List
Spouse: Catherine

- LUKENBILL, Abraham
Born:
Place: Windsor Twp?
Died: About 1827
Buried: St Paul Summer Hill?
Spouse:

- LUCKENBILL, Christian
Born: 16Oct1742
Died: 13Dec1814 Manheim
Buried: St Paul Summer Hill
Spouse: Catherine

- LUCKENBILL, J Jacob
2nd s/o Adam of Windsor Twp
Born: abt 1745
Place: Windsor Twp?
Died: 1776
Buried: Zion Red Ch?
Service: Casualty?
Estate administered Berks Co
Spouse: A Margaretha DORNBACH

- LUTZ, Geo Heinrich [Leitz]
s/o Jerg Heinr/A Clara [ROTH]
Born: 26 Aug 1760
Died: 7 Jan 1838
Buried: Friedens Little Schuylkill
Spouse: M Margaretha VOLK/FOLK

- MACHEMER, Andraes
Ref: PA Ser 3 v6 p232,307
Ser 5 V4 p254, 270
See Bern Ch

- McCLURE, Andrew
Sgt in Rev" Pottsville d21Jan1850 98y
Miner's Journal

- McNEIL, James [Mac Neil]
Born: Scotland?
Died: Luzerne Co PA
Buried: Wapwolopen?
Spouse:7MAR1772 Sarah WEBB

- MARBURGER, Simon
Born: 18Aug1732
Place: Elsof, Westphalia?
Died: 20Dec1802
Buried: St Paul Summer Hill
Spouse: A Maria

- MATZ, John George
Born: 11 Dec 1748
Place:Dillingen, Germany
Died: 7 Nov 1820
Buried: Zion Red Church
Spouse: Catherine
Will Bk1;p62

- MEDLER, John George
Born: 11Oct1750
Died: 15Oct1828
Buried: Zion Red Church
Spouse: Marg Ann QUINTER

- MENGEL, Adam
s/o Frederick
Bapt: 16Aug1752
Place: Dunkel's
Died:16Mar1843
Buried: Zion Red Church
Spouse: A Maria NOECKER;
#2 m11Nov1782 Eliz BLATT [27Dec 1763-1841]

- METZ, Johannes
Died: abt Mar1829
Buried: Zion Red Church
Spouse: Mary
Will Bk1;p64

- MEYER, Adam [MYER/MOYER?]
s/o ?J Michael/A Catherine?
Note:[an Adam Moyer in Thompson's Battalion 1775]
Ref: BR p117

- MEYER, Jacob
Born: 6Jan1748
Died: 27Oct1827
Buried: Zion Red Church

- MILLER, Andreas
s/o Henry/Magdalena
Born: 15Feb1756
Died: 23Jan1842
Buried: [d recorded St Paul Orwigsburg]
Spouse: Elizabeth STOUDT

- MILLER,George
Born: Jan 1761
Died: 30Apr1838
Buried: St John's Friedensburg

- MILLER,John
Born:76AGE1840
Died: E Brunswick Twp

- MILLER,Michael
Died: Abt 1827
Buried: died Manheim Twp
Spouse: Maria
Will Bk1;p114

- MINNICH,Conrad
s/o Gotfried/ Elizabeth LERTZ
Born:26Mar1730
Place:Mechtersheim, near Speyer, Germany
Died: abt 1796
Buried: West of Cressona ?
Spouse: 1768 Elizabeth ZERBE d/o J Peter

- MINNIG,John
Born: 8Aug1757
Died: 27Apr1823
Buried: Jacob's Ch Pine Grove

- MORITZ,David
Born: abt 1750
Spouse: Maria Elizabeth BRACH

- MOSSER, Michael
Born: 13 Mar 1752
Place: Lynn Twp., now Lehigh Co Pa
Died: 1 Jun 1818
Buried: Zion Red Church
Spouse: Catherine WEINMAN

- MOYER,Leonard
Born: 65Age1820
Died: 8Apr1840
Buried: Union Twp?

- MOYER,Michael
Died: 1812
Buried: d Union Co PA
Service: Captain Nagle's Co,
Col Thompson's Battalion per Joseph ZERBE

- NOECKER,John
Died: abt Feb 1819
Buried: ? died Manheim Twp
Service: Capt. Sebastian Emerich's Bern Co
Will Bk1;p31

- NUNNAMACHER,Jacob
s/o Jacob-Pine grove?
Born: abt 1760
Died: 23Mar1841
Buried: Resided W Penn Twp 1840
Spouse: Elizabeth

- ORWIG,George
s/o Godfried/A Clara LAMPERT
Born: 11 Mar 1758
Place: Bp Zion Moselem Ch, Richmond Berks
Died: 02Mar1841
Buried: Millfliburg, Union Co., Pa

Spouse: Mary Magdalene GILBERT
b 10Aug1758 d30Jan1841

- ORWIG, Godfried
Born: 24 Aug 1719
Immig: Ship *St Andrew* Age22
Died: 26 May 1804
Buried: Zion Red Church
Spouse: Anna Clara LAMPERT

- ORWIG,Heinrich
s/o Godfried/ A Clara
Born: 6Dec1753
Place: Maiden Creek Twp
Died: abt 14Dec1836
Buried: Orwigsburg
Sp: m 8Aug1782 Elizabeth HERRING

- ORWIG, J Peter
s/o Godfried/ A Clara
Born: 8Jul1750
Place: Bp Mertz Ch, Rockland Twp
Buried: Zion Red Church
Spouse: Hannah

- RABER, Johannes [REBER]
Born: 74Age1832
Buried: Manheim/Orwigsburg?

- RADEBACH,Nicholas
s/o Peter
Born: 4Dec1752
Place: Bern Twp
Buried: Fairfield Co Ohio

- RAUSCH,George
Spouse: Catherine [she d1843 Orwigsburg
Will B1 p303]

- REBER,George
Died:abt Nov 1837
Service: ?Ens- Capt Jacob Shable's Windsor Co.
Spouse: Elizabeth
Will Bk1;p211

- REED,Christopher
Born: ABT 15Sep1759
Place:Tulpehocken Twp
Died: 5 Dec 1823
Buried: Zion Red Church
Spouse: Katherine GILBERT b2Sep11760

- REED,Jeremias
Born: 29Mar1755
Died: 11Sep1818 Will Bk1;P41
Buried: St John's Friedensburg
Sp: Eliz MERKEL 31Aug1786

- REED, John
Born: 15Oct1755
Died: 26Dec1827
Buried: Jacob's Ch Pine Grove

- REED,Leonard
s/o John Geo/Cath Eliz [ZELLER]
Born: 10Apr1739 Died: 26Aug1805
Buried: Jacob's Ch Pine Grove
Spouse: A Maria ZERBE

- REHRER,Jacob [ROHRER]
Born: 15Dec1752
Died: 24Jun1821
Buried: Jacob's Ch Pine Grove
Service: "Lieut in Captain Batdorf's Co 1777"

- REICH,Christian
s/o Matthes & Anna Eva
Born: May1757
Place:across the Blue Mt

- REINERT,Jacob
Born:81Age1840
Died:abt Mar1847
Census pension record U Mahantango p096
Will bk2;p52

- RICKERT,John
Died: ABT Mar 1796

- ROBINSON,Thomas
Born: abt :1757
Died: 17 May1847 89y
Buried: St Jas Episcopal,S Haven
Will Bk2;p64

- ROEDER,Conrad
Born: 13May1751
Place: Germany [1772 Redemptioner]
Died: 6Aug1834
Buried: St Paul, Summer Hill
Spouse Magdalena
Will Schuylkill Bk1;P180

- RUNKEL,Andres
s/o John of Greenwich d abt 1774
Born: abt 1754
Died: 9Jul1810

Buried: Zion Old Red Church 56y-3m
Spouse: Catherine

- SASSAMAN,Frederick
Born: 1750
Died: 29Nov1840
Buried: Friedens Little Schuylkill
Spouse: A Catherina

- SAUFER,Jacob [SAUTER?]
Born: 30Jul1753
Died: 18Feb1829
Buried: St John's Friedensburg
Service: Capt Geo Miller's Co

- SCHABER,Christopher
Spouse:Maria Eva Rosina STRAUSS

- SCHAEFFER,Jacob, Sr
Born: 7Feb1709
Died: 1789
Buried: Zion Red Church
Service: "Committee to care for soldier's families"
Spouse: M Barbara KOBEL
Will Berks W3-88

- SCHAEFFER,Jacob
s/o Jacob Sr & M Barbara KOBEL
Born: 30Sep1746
Place: Tulpehocken Berks
Spouse: Margaretha

- SCHAFER,Frederick
Born: 14Mar1752
Died: 4Sep1831
Buried: Wayne Twp?

- SCHAFFER, John
s/o Jacob & M Barbara KOBEL
Born: 30Jul1742
Place: Tulpehocken Berks
Spouse: 29Nov1774 A Margaretha KOENIG

- SCHEPPARD, Robert
Born: abt 1757
Died: 14Sep1837
Buried: Mt. Carbon?

- SCHMELCHER, Godfried
s/o Peter
Born: 12Sep1751
Place: Bp Zion Moselem Ch Richmond Twp

- SCHNEIDER,Jacob
Born: abt 1748
Place: Berks Co
Died: 21Oct1837
Buried: Pine Grove?

- SCHNEL,Reinhart
s/o Jacob? d1799

- SCHNEP, Leonard
s/o Joseph/Eliz

- SCHNEP, Reinhard
s/o Joseph d abt 1786/Eliz
Born: 14Apr1757
Died: Green Co OH
Spouse: Susanna HEISER, d/o John Adam [d abt1789] and A Maria

- SCHOLL, John Peter
Born: 7Apr1738 Place: Europe?
Died: 13/18 Mar1814
Buried: St John's Friedensburg
Spouse: A Susanna Dorothea
Note: See PGS V19

- SCHWARTZ, Philip
Born:86age1840
Died:13Mar1847 93y
Buried: Friedens Little Schuylkill

- SEITZINGER,Nicholas
s/o Nicholas/Margaretha
Born: 1757[per Pension file]
Place: Reading Town
Died: 5 Jul 1834
Buried: Christ Congr, Butler Twp
Spouse 1- Barbara SETLEY 2- Catherine PRINTZ 3- Marg WHITE

- SHATZ,Philip
Died: ABT 1805? Buried: Hamburg?

- SHELLHAMMER,Abraham
s/o Geo/Margaretha
Born: 24Aug1748?
Place: Platt Germany?
Died: 28Nov1815
Buried: Zion Ch West Penn
Spouse: Maria
Will Bk1;P15

- SHELLHAMMER,George
s/o Geo/Margaretha
Born: 1750
Buried: Briar Crk Columbia Co
Spouse: A Margaret EHRO

- SHELLHAMMER,George
Born: Abt 1760
Place: Northampton Co PA
Died: 20Oct1837
Buried:Hanover Twp Dauphin Co PA?
Spouse: Mary FREY [d3Jan1843]

- SHELLHAMMER,Philip Jacob
s/o George/Margaretha
Born: 22Feb1759
Died: 21Nov1836
Buried:Zion Ch W Penn
Spouse: Elizabeth DONNAT 1769-1853
Will Bk1;P203

- SHELLHAMMER,Simon
Born: 7Apr1755
Died: 20Apr1833
Buried: Zion Ch West Penn
Spouse: 1-Susanna EHRO 2-Catharina LANG

- SHOEMAKER,John
Born:15Nov1749
Place:Oley Twp, Berks
Died:2Mar1833
Buried:Orwigsburg?
Spouse: Catherine [dFeb1811]

- SMITH,Peter
Died: abt Mar 1820
Buried: Died Pine Gr
Spouse: Catherine

- SNYDER,Adam
Born:82AGE1840
Place:Philadelphia Co Died: Wayne Twp?

- SONTAG,Herman
s/o Adam/Anna Eliz [PAFF]
of Zweybruecken/Tulpehocken
Born:bp20Mar 1751
Place: Bp Zion Blue Mt
Father's Estate admin Berks 14Nov1788

- STALLER,Nicholas
Place: Bern Switzerland
Died:11Mar1806 [77.5 - 10d]
Buried: St Paul Summer Hill

- STALLER,Peter
Born: 3Mar1751
Place: Witgenstein?
Died: 12Aug1822
Buried: Died Manheim
Spouse: A Margaretha REICH
Will Bk1;P75

- STAUTT,Johannes [STAUDT?]
Born: 13May1756
Place:Bern Twp Berks
Died: 20 Aug1823
Buried: Lived Manheim Twp
Spouse: A Maria

- STEBELTON,George
Buried: Albany Berks?

- STEIGERWALT, J Peter
Died: 15Sep1840 78yrs
Buried: Stone Ch Andreas

- STERNER,John Peter
Born: 22Feb1765
Died: Aft 1820
Buried: Zion Red Church
Spouse: M Catherine [15Nov1774-1852]

- STEVENS, Richard [Sr]
Died: 12Sep1781 Brunswick
Buried: "Brunswick" [Quaker]
Spouse: Dorothea [buried Maiden Creek]
Children: Robert 1734-1820;Elizabeth m DERIMER; Eleanor 1738 m Nehemiah DAVIS [Chester Co]; Richard Jr 1740; John 1742-1777; George 1743-1783; Susanna 1746 m Francis PARVIN; and Ann 1750-1859 m Evan HUGHES

- TRESZ,Jorg [DRESS]
Born: 13Nov1748 Tulpehocken?
Died: 21Jun1820
Buried: St John's Friedenssburg

- WAGNER,George Adam
s/o George Adam/Catherine
Born:16Feb1748
Died: 9Jan1798
Buried: Zion Red Church
Spouse: A Dorothea
Will Berks B3 p117

- WAGNER,Martin
s/o Martin/Frederica [Fischer?]
Born: Abt 1757
Died: 14Jun1841
Buried: W Penn

- WALKER,Henry
Born: 19 Dec 1743
Died: 9 Nov 1820 Manheim Twp
Buried: St John's Friedensburg
Pension and Annuity granted
to wid Gertraut by Special Orphan's Court
decrees V11; part 2 p50 PA Archives 1807-21

- WARD ,Thomas
Born: Allentown
Died: 16Jul1843 [100-11-6yrs]
Buried: Union Twp?
Spouse: Elizabeth

- WARNER,Peter
Died:15Sep1852 Tremont
106y Miner's Journal

- WEBB,Benjamin
Born:1755
Place: Berks Co
Died: aft 1834
Buried: Sullivan Co TN

- WEBB,Joseph
Died : bef 1781 Brunswick Twp
Spouse: Mary
Estate Berks Orphan's Ct 1782

- WEBB,Samuel
Spouse: Sara HALLER

- WEBER,Heinrich
Born: 10Sep1745
Place: Tulpehocken Berks?
Died: 13Nov1818
Buried:St John's Friedensburg

- WEHR,George Simon
Born: 3Apr1754
Place: Heidelberg Twp Northampton Co
Died: 12Jun1814
Buried: West Penn
Spouse: Albertina Filibbina OHL
Will Schuylkill Bk1;P10

- WEINMANN,Peter [WEYMAN]
s/o Geo Mich/A Maria [FAEUBER]
Born: 29May1757
Place: Bp Zion Moselem Ch Richmond Twp
Died: ABT Apr 1790
Buried: Zion Red Church?
Spouse: Eva Barbara UGNAGST
Estate administered Berks Co W3-126

- WEISS,Jonathan
Died: 1816
Buried:Old Ref, Orwigsburg
Spouse: M Catherine
Will Bk1;P255

- WERNER,Martin
Died: ABT May 1810
Buried: Zion Red Church
Spouse: Catherine
Will Berks WA-563

- WHETSTONE,Jacob
Born: 1738
Buried:Friedens Little Schuylkill?
Spouse: 23Jan1770 A Maria SCHAEFFER

- WHETSTONE,Henry
Born: 1751
Died: 10Mar1816

- WILDERMUTH,Heinrich
Died: ABT 1784
Buried: Zion Red Church
Spouse Anna Maria
Estate Administered Berks Co A8-166

- WILLITS,Richard
Spouse: 27Jul1777 M Barbara BRACH

- ZECHMAN,George
Born: abt 1751 82age1840
Place: Bern Twp
Died: 26Sep1841
Buried: died Wayne Twp 88yrs

- ZEHNER,Adam
Born: 1726
Place:Europe
Died: 1809
Buried: W Penn
Spouse: Mary MERTZ

- ZEHNER,David
s/o Adam/Maria MERTZ?
Born: 20Dec1763
Died: 2Apr1839
Buried: West Penn
Will Bk1;P236
Spouse: Elizabeth MANTZ?

- ZEHNER,John
s/o Adam/Maria MERTZ
Born: 15Jul1751
Died: 13Dec1839
Buried: West Penn
Spouse:_____ZIMMERMAN d/o Leonard

- ZERBE,Adam
Born: 13Dec1753
Died: 5Aug1828
Buried: St Peter's Pine Grove

- ZERBE,George
Born: 24Apr1750
Place: Tulpehocken
Died: 10Jan1814
Buried: St John's Friedensburg

- ZERBE,Philip
Died: Bef Aug 1790
Buried: Died Pine Grove Twp
Spouse: Susannah
Estate Berks A4-165
Orphan's Ct- 12Childn

- ZIMMERMAN,Abraham
Born:85-6-22
Place: Berks
Died: 2May1846
Buried: U Mahantango?

- ZIMMERMAN,Bernard
Died: Jan1818
Buried: Pine Grove?
Sp: M Eva GEBHART dNov1818
Will Bk1;P21

- ZIMMERMAN,Ludwig
s/o Johannes/Elizabeth
Born: Dec 1755
Place: Bern
Died: abt 1786
Buried: Zion Red Church
Estate administered Berks A4-58
Orphans Court
Spouse: Eliz Barbara RUNKEL d/o John

- ZIMMERMAN, Michael
Died: 13Sep1827
Buried: ZR 65-4-24
4th Co 2Bn Maxatawny Twp

- ZOLL,Jacob
Born: 16Feb1743
Died: 28Nov1819 [see Adler]
Buried: Old Ref, Orwigsburg
Spouse: Eliz MERKLE

Your Notes:

Selected Family Profiles

This section contains overviews of a sample group of families who were residents at the time of the War for American Independence

In most of these extended families, every male of age participated in the war. It is a relatively safe bet that all men in all families who were here, able, and were sympathetic to the quest for Independence of the Colonies, served in some capacity, including pacifist Quakers.

Primary sources were referenced wherever possible, however, there are likely errors and omissions. Serious researchers should verify the data that is presented.

Antonius Bensinger is listed on ship *Phoenix* which arrived at the Port of Philadelphia 30 Sep 1743. His age, marital status, and whether he was accompanied is not given. He married **Magdalena FREY** on 2 Sep 1750, recorded at Mertz Church, Dryville, Berks County, PA. The marriage entry indicates that he was a "master tailor from Europe" Magdalena was born on 10Jun1730 in or near Neckarbischofsheim, Germany, a daughter of J Andrew and Catherine Barbara [RITTER] FREY. The J. Andrew FREY family arrived 1733 on Ship *Samuel.* [See Burgert's V 16 Pub PA Germany Soc 1983 for the FREY family]

Antonius and Magdalena had the following children:

Maria Barbara was born on 6 Sep 1751, died on 15 Apr 1831 [13?]. She was confirmed in 1766 in Weisenberg per Daniel Schumacher's Register. She married Peter DREHER, a son of Mathias, born 1752. He died 2 Jul 1822 according to records at the Zion Red Church. Peter DREHER was in Captain Weston's Brunswick unit in 1779.

Anna Maria was born about 1752; confirmed in 1773 in Zion Red Church on Pentecost.

John Jacob, "4 weeks old" at baptism on Pentecost 1753 at Zion Moselem Church. John Jacob SCHENCK and Elizabeth HEROLD were sponsors. He married Eva. They were sponsors at Friedens Little Schuylkill Church at 1800 for J Jacob s/o Adam KNITTLE. They were also sponsors for children at the Zion Red Church. Jacob served with Captain Whetstone's Brunswick unit in 1779.

Johan George was born 8 Apr 1755; baptised 15 Jun 1755 at Zion Moselem Church. George BREINER and Anna Maria FREY [were sponsors. He died on 6 Sep 1815. [some Red Church translations "Huntzinger"]. *George also served in Whetstone's Brunswick Battalion in 1779.* He married Maria Christina DREHER, born 22 May 1757 in Windsor Township of Berks, a daughter of Mathias and Barbara, and a sister of Peter, above. She died 2 Aug 1834, buried at Red Church Cemetery. Sponsors for Christina d/o Philip and Sophia REBER at Friedens Little Schuylkill, they had children baptised at Zion Red Church.

Daniel was born on 3 Jul 1757; christened on 30 Jul 1757 in Zion Moselem Church, Daniel ORTH and his wife, Sofia were sponsors. He died 27 Jan 1831 and is buried at Zion Red Church. Daniel was also in Whetstone's unit in 1779. His will mentions his wife [Barbara in codicil] grandsons Daniel, Conrad and William; Catherina w/o William MATZ. Recorded at Schuylkill bk 1 p171. He married Maria Barbara WEINMAN on 7 Dec1779. Barbara was born 18 Nov 1759; died 19 Mar 1840, buried in Zion Red Church Cemetery.

Solomon, listed in some family histories, born about 1759, believed to have married Magdalena HUMMEL.

Frederick was born about 1762 in the "Allemangel", died on 25 Aug 1841, buried at Friedens Little Schuylkill Cemetery. He was in Captain Whetstone's Battalion in 1780. In the US Census of 1840 he was listed as a Revolutionary War Pensioner living at East Brunswick Township. He married Maria Margaretha WEINMAN b1754, a daughter of Michael, and sister of Barbara, above.

Elizabeth, confirmed at the Zion Red Church 1777 is believed to be another child. A family history states that she married Joseph SPROCK about 1799.

Rosina was born 23 Jun 1763 in Lynn Township, now Lehigh County, christened on 4 Jul 1763. Elizabeth GRIMM was sponsor, she

was the widow of Conrad GRIMM who was buried that day, Rosina is believed to have married a WEBBER.

Eva Magdalena was born 1 Jan 1765, christened by Pastor Schumacher at "Allemangel", her sponsors were John Adam ARNDT and Eva Margaretha HOLT. She is believed to have married Johan Heinrich BURGER.

Anna Catherina was born 1767, christened at "Allemangel" 17 Nov 1767; Conrad BEILMAN and his wife, Catherine were sponsors. She is believed to have married a FLICKENGER.

Anna Susanna was born 8 Aug 1771 in Brunswick Township, Berks now Schuylkill Co. PA. She was christened at the Zion Red Church 20 Oct 1771, Susanna BOSSERT, "Rudy's single daughter" was sponsor. She is believed to have married Valentine RITTER and to have died at Tyrone Twp., Perry Co. PA.

John Casper Brach was born about 1708, died in Brunswick Twp. Immigrated on 25 Oct 1748 in Ship Patience ["Prach" age 40]. He had the following children with his first wife Susanna: Maria Catherina, born on 25 Jul 1735 [confirmed 18 May 1755 Oley Hills], she may have married Abraham WHETSTONE; and Anna Christina, born about 1738, Confirmed on 9 Apr 1758 in Oley Hills at age 21, believed to have married J Jacob VELZ on 17 Nov 1760 in German Reformed Church, Philadelphia.

He also married Sophia Margaret [widow of Philip LAUTER] on 14 Feb 1749 in Augustus Lutheran Church Trappe, PA. Sophia Margaret died in Brunswick Township. The following known children were born to this marriage: John Casper; George; Maria Elizabeth; John Peter ; Anna Barbara; and Anna Maria

John Casper BRACH [Jr.] was born on 18 Apr 1750, Christened on 13 May 1750 in Trappe, Confirmed at Zion Church in 1766, died after 1810 in Fairfield Co., OH. John Casper served in the Revolutionary War. He married Catherine Elizabeth [KAUP?]. They had the following children: Sophia Elizabeth, born in 1774, Christened on 4 Dec 1774 in Zion Church, the parents were sponsors; Maria Catherina,, born on 7 Jun 1777, Christened on 22 Jun 1777 in Zion Church, Henrich and Rosina LAUDER were sponsors; John Christian, born on 26 May 1780, Christened on 9 Jul 1780 in Zion Church, Christian and Catherina KAUP, were sponsors.

George BRACH was born on 7 Apr 1752. Christened on 17 May 1752 in Augustus Lutheran Church, Trappe, J George and Elisabeth DONEN were sponsors. He died about May 1798 in Huntington Co. PA. In the Revolutionary War he served as a 1st Lieutenant in Capt Whetston's Brunswick Co.. He married A M Rosina HERRING, who was born on 11 May 1756 in Colebrookdale Twp., PA. Christened on 7 Jun 1756 in New Hanover Lutheran Church, now Douglass Township. Jorg SNIDER and Rosina HOLLENBACH were sponsors. She was Confirmed on 22 Apr 1770 in New Hanover Church. Her maiden name was given at the Zion Red church christening of Maria Rosina BRACH 1778.
They had the following children: Christian, born in Aug 1776, Christened on 29 Sep 1776 in Zion Church, Ludwig HERING and Christina, the grandparents, were sponsors; Johann Jurg, born in 1779, Christened on 10 Oct 1789 in Zion Church, Abraham and Catherine WETTSTEIN were sponsors; Heinrich. born on 11 Jan 1782, Christened in 1787 in Zion Church, Henry ORWIG and Elizabeth were sponsors; George Peter BRACH, born on 27 Feb 1784, Christened Palm Sunday, George and Magdalena ORWIG were sponsors; Christianna, born on 2 Sep 1786, Christened in 1787 in Zion Church, George BOSSERT and Christina SCHWEINHART were sponsors.

Maria Elizabeth BRACH was born on 4 Sep 1754, Christened on 29 Sep 1754 in St Joseph's Church, Pike Township, Berks County. Michael KLEIN and wife Catherine and M. Eliz REITENAUER were sponsors. She was Confirmed in 1773 on Whitsunday at Zion Red Church. She married David MORITZ. David also served in the Revolutionary War. They had the following children: Anna Elizabeth MORITZ, born in Feb 1775, Christened on 19 Mar 1775 in Zion Church, Clevi [Cleovia?] HAUSKNECHT was sponsor; John Jacob

MORITZ, born on 2 Feb 1777, Christened on 22 Jun 1777 in Zion Church, Casper and Elizabeth BRACH were sponsors; Susanna MORITZ was born about February 1779, Christened on 4 Apr 1779 in Zion Church, Christian HERRING and Elizabeth ORWIG were sponsors; Anna Maria MORITZ was born on 26 Jun 1782, Christened in 11th Sunday after Trinity at Zion Church, Godfried DREHER and Miss BEYER, single, were sponsors; Magdalena MORITZ was born about Apr 1791,Christened on 28 Jul 1791 in Zion Church, George STRICHTER and Magdalena were sponsors.

John Peter BRACH was born on 23 Mar 1757 likely near Bechtelsville PA. Christened on 10 Apr 1757 in Mertz Church, He is believed to have died about 1834 in Fairfield Co., OH.

He married Elizabeth, they had two children Christined at Zion Church: Maria Rosina, born on 9 Sep 1778, Christened on 18 Oct 1778, Jurg BRACH & wife Maria Rosina, nee HERRING were sponsors; John Jurg was born on 2 Mar 1781, Christened on 3 May 1781, Henrich and Maria Rosina LAUTER [father's half brother], were sponsors.

Anna Barbara, born about 1758. Confirmed in 1774 in Zion Red Church - Trinity Sunday, married **Richard WILLITS** on 27 Jul 1777 in St Garbriel's Church, Douglas Twp. [Molatton Church]. Richard was a descendant of Thomas WILLITS, a Quaker, and one of the earliest residents, if not the first, "Over the Blue Mountain".

Anna Maria was born on 14 Apr 1761, died on 30 Aug 1846 in Venango Co. PA. Buried in Dempsey Cem Dempseytown PA. Confirmed in 1775 in Zion Red Church. She married Lewis HERRING on 6 Apr 1783. Lewis HERRING was born on 26 Jan 1761, Christened on 15 Mar 1761 in New Hanover Church now Montgomery Co., Michael FREESE and Catherina, were sponsors at his Baptism. He died on 23 Sep 1836 in Venango Co. PA. Buried in Old Cemetery Dempseytown, Venango Co. PA. He was in the Revolutionary war in 1783 in Capt Whetston's Brunswick Company. See the HERRING family for further information.

Sophia Margaret, wife of J Casper, Sr, had a son by her previous marriage to Peter LAUDER or LAUTER, **John Heinrich LAUTER,** he was born before 1748, perhaps near Trappe, PA. He married Maria Rosina, and they had the following known children, baptised at Zion Church: Johan Heinrich, born in 1773, Christened on 18 May 1773, Casper BRACH, the stepfather, was sponsor; Maria Barbara was born in 1774, Christened on 4 Dec 1774, Johannes DORNBACH and Anna Barbara BRACH were sponsors; Rosina Elizabeth was born in October 1776, Christened on 10 November, Casper and Elizabeth BRACH were sponsors; Jurg Peter was born on 8 Feb 1779, Christened on 2 May 1779, Peter and Rosina BRACH were sponsors; Peter was born on 14 December 1780, Christened on 3 May 1781, Peter and Elizabeth BRACH were sponsors. John Heinrich served in Brunswick Companies during the Revolution.

George Michael Deibert was born about 1724, possibly in Whittenberg Germany. He died about Jul 1788 in Brunswick Twp, then Berks, now Schuylkill County PA. He is likely buried in the Cemetery at Zion Red Church, near Orwigsburg. A George Michael DAUBER is listed on Ship *Buehla* 10Sep1753 arriving at the Port of Philadelphia. The signature on the ship log matches his signature in estate files at Reading Court House. There are many variations of this name Taubert, Daubert, Deivert, Deibert. Dippert, Deubert, etc

He married **Anna Catherina UBLE** about 1748 in Europe. Anna Catherina survived him, and renounced responsibility for administration of his estate, records for which are on file at Berks County. In 1777 Michael ["next kin"] was appointed administrator for the estate of Frederick UBLE of Exeter Twp. Frederick arrived in 1753, his age was given as 30 years. It is believed that he was Anna Catherine's brother. Frederick UEBLE appears 1775 and 1776 on Communicant lists at Trinity Reading- both instances listed next to John George ENGLEHARD. An announcement appearing in a Philadelphia Newspaper

regarding "...Frederick UBELIN, silversmith, from Basil, Switzerland..." It is not certain if this applies to the same person.

Michael and Anna Catherine had three sons who served in Brunswick Companies, in addition to the other children listed below:

Michael was born on 21 Feb 1749 in Europe, died on 21 Jul 1827 in Manheim Twp, Schuylkill County. He served in Captain Baldy's Brunswick unit in the Revolution. His will Dated Mar 6 1824, Probated 20Aug1827, bk 1 p118 names his widow Elizabeth, children of Johannes DEWALT and Andreas MILLER, Jr. who were married to his daughters. Son Johannes, was named executor and it was witnessed by Jacob REINER, Jr. and Peter YODER. Zion Red church records his age as 78years, 4 months, and 28 days at death.

His wife, Elizabeth, may have been born WEAVER. They had the following children: John Michael, b 1 Jun 1776; Christian, b 21 Jul 1778-1857, married Elizabeth MILLER; John Jurg Heinrich, b 27 Dec 1779, Andrew 9 Oct 1783-1827, married Christina; Catherine, w/o John DEWALT; Christina, w/o Andrew MILLER; and Elizabeth b 1790, w/o Jacob RAPP.

When son Andrew, and his wife Christina died, his mother Elizabeth petitioned the court to distribute Andrew's estate to his brothers and sisters and their children. She specifically named Michael, Christian, Henry, John, Catherine w/o John DEWALT; the DEWALT children Daniel, John, Samuel, Catherine Elizabeth, William, Susanna, George, and Salome DEWALT; Christina w/o Andrew MILLER and their children ; Peter, Catherine wife of Nathan WEIMAN, and Elizabeth wife of Joseph SELTZER, and finally Andrew's sister Elizabeth married to RAPP of Tulpehocken.

Christopher was born about 1750 in Germany. He died at Washington County Maryland about 1829. Christopher was also in Captain Baldy's Brunswick Company in 1780. He married Eva Kunigunda, who was likely a daughter of Mathias and Eva REICH, born 10 Feb 1753, as recorded in Rev Caspar STOEVER'S pastoral acts. Mathias REICH died at Manheim Twp. about 1795. Christopher and Eva had a son baptised at the Zion Red Church-Johannes b24 Jul 1773, sponsors were Mathies REICH, Jr. and his wife Barbara.

William was born on 3 Nov 1751 in Germany. Died on 20 Apr 1832 in Schuylkill Co. PA. He also served in Captain Baldy's Brunswick unit during the revolution. His will is recorded in Book 1 p147, where it indicates that he lived at Manheim Twp. The will specifies sons William and Henry; and names son John as executor. The witnessed were Jacob KREBS and John W DEIBERT. Miscellaneous books at Schuylkill Co. identifies children William and Michael who went to Shelby Co. Indiana; son George [predeceased in Schuylkill Co.]; daughters Catherine w/o Philip SCHOCK; Elizabeth w/o Samuel SCHOCK; Sarah w/o Daniel KLEIN.

He is likely buried at Zion Cemetery. He married Margaretha RENTSCHLER, a daughter of Michael and Rosina. She died before 1790. They had the following children: John 1778-1834 Schuylkill Co., married Christina DEWALT; Rosina, bp1781; who married George ORWIG; probably died near Sandusky OH; and Catherine, b 1784.

He also married Anna Maria WAGNER. Anna Maria WAGNER was born on 3 Aug 1762 in Bern Twp., Berks. Died on 10 Mar 1811. Her burial record at the Red Church lists her age as 48-5-7. They had the following children: George 1787-1824 Manheim Twp, Schuylkill Co., married Maria FAUST; William 1788-1862 Shelby Indiana, married Rebecca Sharlotte MAU; Sarah, Michael 1790-1850+ Shelby Co. IN, and Elizabeth.

Anna Maria was 11 wks old when Christened on 10 Apr 1755 at Zion Red Church; Miss Anna Maria ROST was sponsor. She died on 31 Aug 1833 in Schuylkill Co. Pa, according to a death notice in the Reading Adler. She married Johan George HUNTZINGER. Johan George HUNTZINGER was born on 7 Feb 1751 in Brunswick Twp. Died on 6 Sep 1802 in Brunswick Twp. A more complete outline of their family is elsewhere in this report.

Eva Rosina was born 13 Mar 1759; baptised 18 Mar 1759. Sponsors at baptism 18 Mar 1759 at Zion Moselem Church in Richmond Township, Berks County were Henrich HAEFNER and wife Eva. She married John Adam GEBERT and died 17 Jan 1838. The family lived in the Pine Grove area where a son William was born 1797. In Carl REICHART'S will dated Nov 1838, John Adam is listed as deceased former owner of adjacent property in Pine Grove Township.

Mathias DORNBACH was born 6 Sept 1716 in Mundersbach in the Westerwald, Germany He married **Elizabeth Catherine SPIES** there on 28 July 1741. The Church records indicate that "*they went to America in 1744*". They arrived at the Port of Philadelphia on Ship *Aurora* in 1744 with Mathias' father, Heinrich, and their daughter Anna Maria. Mathias obtained a warrant for land and purchased adjacent land in then Lancaster County, later Bern Township , now Center and Penn Townships of Berks County. He was naturalised April 1761.

His mother and sister do not appear in American records and are presumed dead by the time that they located in Bern Township. Father Heinrich remarried Maria Anna Barbara, whose maiden name is unknown, and died in 1770. She was one of the donors of the Bible at Salem/Belleman's Church, where Heinrich is believed to be buried. The Bible with her signature remains in the possession of the church. In 1771 she remarried to Michael SPATS at Morllaton Church at Douglasville, and later preceded Michael in death. Her death is recorded 24Dec1794 at Trinity Lutheran Church at Reading

Mathias was "Elder of the Church at Bern", which Rev Schumacher entered in his record at the occasion of the Confirmation of daughter Anna Maria. He was also Overseer of the Poor, and supervisor of Roads and Highways at Bern Township. In 1773 he and Catherine sold the Bern Township land and mill and purchased land in what became Brunswick Township of Berks, now Schuylkill County. The land is along the west bank of the Little Schuylkill in what is now East Brunswick Township.

In 1778 Mathias took the "Oath of Allegiance" to the new Government. In 1779 he recorded a deed for a half-part of the Brunswick land to son William. Since Catherine had been part of all previous recorded land transactions but the one in 1779, she is presumed dead by that time. Mathias does not appear on tax records after that date and it is believed that he died 1779/1780. Both Mathias and Catherine are believed to have been buried at the Zion Red Church, near what is now Orwigsburg - the Church attended by the family, and the only cemetery in the immediate area at that time.

A local point of interest in the area is known as "Hawk Mountain"- from the pinnacle is a spectacular view of the valley of the Little Schuylkill. In the North distance one can see the steeple of the Frieden's Church at the Little Schuylkill. Son John was "baumeister" of the original church at that location.

Mathias and Elizabeth Catherine had the following children:

Anna Maria b24Oct1742; baptised at the church at Hochstenbach, married George HENER [Hoener] about 1762. They had several children. George HENNER died February 1796, according to Berks Court records; Anna Maria died 13 Jun 1833 in Brunswick Township. A death notice appeared in the Reading Adler. A Fractur which had belonged to Anna Maria, is now part of the Unger-Bassler Pennsylvania German Collection at Franklin-Marshall College at Lancaster. George HENNER and Anna Maria purchased part of a Dewees tract with Mathias about 1773. It is across the Little Schuyklill, just below the town of New Ringgold. Their son Ludwig served in Captain Wetstone's Company of the Brunswick Militia during the Revolution. Their daughter Anna Maria married Heinrich ALSPACH and moved to Ohio. She had a family bible in which she entered the births of her siblings and her children.

Anna Catherine b about 1745 is believed to have married Frederick GOTTSCHALL, eldest son of George of Bern Township. Frederick is in the 1790 census at Brunswick Township, but not tracked after that. They had a son, John Thomas who was born 5Feb1769; Trinity Reading churchbook records

John Thomas GOTTSCHALL and Maria Elisabeth DORNBACH as sponsors.

There are apparently three Frederick GOTTSCHALLs in Berks at the time of the Revolution, two married to women with the name Anna Catherine or Catherine, complicating tracking through military and civil records. Given his age, Frederick was likely in the Revolution, as were his three younger brothers, Thomas, Leonard and Christopher.

Anna Margaretha b 22Dec1747; Christened at the Northkill in Berks 6 March 1748, married 31 Aug 1766 Jacob LUCKENBILL, 2nd s/o Adam of Windsor Twp. The Trinity Reading Church record of the wedding indicates that she was the 3rd d/o Mathes DORNBACH of Bern. Jacob LUCKENBILL of Brunswick died in 1776 according to estate records at Reading. The cause of his untimely death is unknown - perhaps he was a war casualty. Anna Margaretha was identified as the widow in the estate records. Her brother John, and Abraham LUCKENBILL, presumed to be a brother of Jacob, the deceased, were involved with the settlement of the estate. It is not known what happened to her or the children after her husband's death.

Maria Elizabeth b16May1750, married 16Apr1770 to Thomas GOTTSCHALL, a son of George of Bern, and brother of Frederick. Maria Elizabeth and Thomas lived at what is now East Brunswick, where he died in 1821. They had several children who raised families in Schuylkill County and in Ohio. Thomas was in Capt Weston's Brunswick Township unit at the time of the Revolution.

Anna Elizabeth was sponsor 12April 1782 at Zion Red Church for Johannes SCHAEFFER with Johannes SCHWEINHARD. No other record has been found to date. The Schweinhardt families from the area moved to Ohio.

Both sons of Mathias served in the Revolutionary War. Their names appear as DORNBACH, Tornbach, Turnbach, Dornbaugh and other corruptions in church, civil and military records at that time.

William, the eldest son of Mathias was born at Bern Township, Berks County on 18Sept1752, His birth and Baptism are recorded in Rev Caspar Stoever's Pastoral Acts. He married Rebecca BOSSERT, a daughter of Rudolph and Philippina [GRAEF]. She was baptised at Moselem Church in 1754/5. Rudolph emigrated from Turpenthall, Zurich Switzerland. He arrived with the family on Ship *Mercury* in 1735, age 10. The baptisms of the BOSSHARDT children and the death of Rudolph's mother, Anna who was born PETERS, are recorded in the church books at Canton Zurich. Rudolph was a "Court Martial Man" in Captain Wetstone's 1777 Company of Brunswick, Berks County Militia, under the Command of Colonel Michael LINDENMUTH. Rudolph died about 1808 in Brunswick Township. Rudolph is believed to have operated an Inn at now East Brunswick. The location is depicted on a 1792 map in the Pennsylvania Archives Third series. He owned considerable acreage adjacent to what is now Drehersville PA.

William served with Captain David Morgan's unit in the winter of 1777/1778, and later with Brunswick Units of the Berks County Militia. Shortly after 1780, he moved to what is now Muncy Creek Township of Lycoming County, where he appears on tax and census records through 1802. In 1808, he executed a deed for purchase of the 134 acre Western part of land "at the forks of the Nescopeck Creek in Mifflin, late Catawisey Township in the County of Northumberland" that had been Patented to John BALL as "Commerce" 28May1789, recorded in book #15, page 64. John WOLF executed a deed for the much larger Eastern part. These deeds are recorded in Northumberland County deed book N pages 126 and 127. That land became part of Sugarloaf Twp, Luzerne County. In 1808, William DORNBACH is on a tax assessment list for 130 acres and a cabin at "Black Creek". William died in 1829, he and Rebecca are buried at Trinity Cemetery, Mountain Grove, Black Creek Township, PA.

William and Rebecca had a son baptised at the Zion Red Church in Brunswick Twp. -

John Jacob b12Jan1777 - Jacob and Eva BENTZINGER were sponsors.

They are believed to have had the additional following children born while they lived at Muncy Creek -most moved to the Black Creek/Sugarloaf, Luzerne County area with

their parents, many were lifelong residents there and in nearby Townships and communities. It is believed that they were baptised at the Emmanuel Church near Muncy Creek, however the records have not been available since the 100th Anniversary in the late 1800's. No will or estate papers have been found to verify the names of the children, except for a land transfer to son Samuel.

Susannah b11May1780, married 1st HILL, 2nd WHITNEY, 3rd DODGE died at Ray Michigan.

Mathias born about 1788, married Elizabeth LONG, and lived at Selinsgrove, Pa, where they had Charlotte who married John CALDRON; Jacob; Susanna; David, who married Elizabeth PHLEEGOR and died at Selinsgrove in 1912; and Frederick Monroe. Over the years, the name evolved in church and civil records from DORNBACH, TORNBACH TOMBAUGH, DURNBACH, to DUNBACH, a spelling adopted by his descendants. After the death of his wife Elizabeth in 1857, Mathias moved to Elkart County Indiana with some of his children. He died there in 1878 and is buried at the Zion Cemetery in Washington Township. He was a Sergeant in the Selinsgrove Rifle Company in the War of 1812.

Johannes [John] b 8Feb1790, married about 1811 Elizabeth, a daughter of Abraham and Mary MILLER. John died in 1838, he and Elizabeth are buried at Christ Church Conyngham. Their children were: William married Maria DRASHER buried Butler; Abraham 1813-1893 married Elizabeth Ann BITLER, buried at Tamaqua; Levi 1815-1876 married Susanna RUTH; Samuel A 1816-1887 married Sarah BIER buried near Hobbie; Sally 1818-1899 married Andrew LINDENMUTH buried at Ringtown; John 1821- 1891; Caroline 1826-1903 married Henry HELLER buried at Conyngham; Phillipina 1829 married Daniel SCHOOK; Stephen 1831-1903 married Mary Ann NAUSE buried at Conyngham; Anna Maria 1828-1898? married 1st - James BURCAW, 2nd Jacob OXRIDER; Silas b/d 1833; Milton Albert; and Martha Jane 1835 married Michael HELLER buried at Conyngham.

Sarah 1794-1842 married Owen COLE, died at Quincy, ILL. Their children were William R 11817 married Nancy S PARRISH; Lucinda b1821 married SCOVIL; Nelson 1823-1896; Clarissa 1825 married Richard WOOLSEY; Susan Ann 1827- 1891 m Joshua A DAVIS; David M 1830 married Emeline COLE; Benjamin H 1832 married Mary PARK lived in Lorrain Co., OH.

Samuel 1796-1874 married Polly HILL, a daughter of Frederick and Phoebe. *Samuel and his sons Joseph were coverlet makers at Black Creek Township were they "signed" their work as DORNBACH* and *later TURNBAUGH.* Father William entered into an agreement with Samuel for the sale of land for installments of cash and with the stipulation that he would care for William and Rebecca in their declining years. Samuel and his wife are buried at Trinity Mountain Grove.

Their children were:
Philipina [Phoebe] 1816-1892 married Henry YOST, buried at Conyngham; Abbie 1818- married 30May1837 to Solomon YOST, she died in 1838 and is buried at Conyngham; her sister Rebecca 1820- married her widower, Solomon YOST. Some of their descendants are buried at Black Creek Methodist Cemetery; Maria 1822-1857 was the first wife of Samuel NUNGESSER, she is buried at Trinity Mountain Grove; Catherine 1825- married George SEYBERT; Stephen 1827-1903, who was a County Commissioner for a term, and active in the Mountain Grove Camp Meeting, married Hannah HETTLER, they are buried at Black Creek Methodist; Joseph 1829-1908 married Harriet SMITH and Harriet BRINK resided at Lee County Illinois; and Samuel 1837-1921, who married Phoebe Ann POE, was a principal in the Turnbach/Hess Iron Works at Bloomsburg.

Catherine 1797-1883, married David ENBODY. They had two sons - Josiah White Enbody, and Nehemiah Enbody. David and Catherine lived at Mauch Chunck and are buried there. A grandson, Edwin R married Cornelia BROADHEAD. Edwin R. became one of the early Judges of Carbon County.

Elizabeth and Rebecca are names of other possible daughters for which there is no further verified information.

Johannes, the youngest son of Mathias was baptized 24Aug1755 at Bern [probably Salem/Belleman's]; recorded in Rev Daniel Schumacher's records. He married first Maria Margaretha SCHAEFFER with whom he

had two children, according to her tombstone at Frieden's Little Schuylkill Church in East Brunswick Township, [the oldest marked grave at that cemetery]. John is identified in the church records as "baumeister" of the first purpose-built church in 1798, two years after Maria Margaretha's death. He then married Anna Maria, believed to be a daughter of Christian KAUP, and had several daughters. A first purchaser of lots in Orwigsburg PA- they then moved to land on the south bank of the East branch of the Susquehanna at Mifflinville about 1810, where he died 24Jan1819, he is buried in the Mifflinville cemetery.

Various estate papers at Columbia County and a deed in B50 p699 identify the daughters of the second marriage as Mary; Hanna, wife of Andrew P SMITH of Pottsville; Catherine, wife of Henry FEDDER of Mifflinville, Margaretha; Susanna btb wife of Elijah BARGAR; Sara, wife of Jacob? TEETS/DEEDS; Elizabeth btb wife of John FEDDER, most of whom are buried at Mifflinville Cemetery.

Most of the DORNBACH/Turnbach families of north Schuylkill County are descendants of William b1778, who lived for many years at Brunswick Township and died at Ringtown 1847. It is believed by some researchers that he is a son of Johannes and Maria Margaretha [SCHAEFFER]. William was a sergeant in the War of 1812. His wife Maria Magdalena was a daughter of George and Maria BACHERT/ BOSSARD. William and Magdalena are buried at the White Church Cemetery near Ringtown, Pa.

John was a "first- wave" enlistee in Captain Nagle's Company, and made the march to Cambridge in 1775. He served in Thompson's Battalion of Riflemen. He also served in Brunswick Militia units during the Revolutionary War.

Collaboration with Thelda BAKER, and with contributing research of Edward P. TURNBACH.

Supplemental information on the European and roots of the DORNBACH family is contained in "*Westerwald to America*" Hank Jones and Annette Burgert -Picton Press, Camden Maine 1989.

John Fertig was born on 24 Feb 1736 in Europe. [A Peter Ferdigh arrived aboard Ship *Hampshire* 1748] John died at Chester County on 13 Jan 1831 age 94/10/11. Buried at Brownback's Reformed Church, Chester County PA. He married Elizabeth DIHM [DIEM] about 1760. It is thought that Elizabeth was born on 17 Oct 1739 at Scholbrun Wertheim Germany, a daughter of Hans Adam and Margaretha Dihm. She died on 4 Jul 1812 and is also buried in Bownback's.

They had the following children:

- Maria, b about 1760; married Harmon AUGHEY
- ***John , the subject*** [see below]
- John Peter was born on 2 Sep 1766. Christened on 26 Oct 1766 in New Hanover, Pottstown. Died in 1842 in Chester Co.
- Adam was born about 1770. Died in Union Co. PA.
- Elizabeth married John BEERBOWER
- Jacob was born about 1778. Died in 1823 in Schuylkill Co. PA. He is believed to have been a Clockmaker. He married Rebecca. She died in 1839 in Schuylkill Co. PA.
- Abraham FERTIG, 4 Nov 1769-7 Nov 1839 is buried at St Peter's Reformed near Cresonna, Wayne Twp., Schuylkill County. He has many descendants in Schuylkill County.

John FERTIG [Jr.] was born about 6 Sep 1762, probably in Chester County Pa. He married Margaretha ACHE. She is believed to be a daughter of Jacob ACHE. She died between 1815 [when she and John were sponsors for the White Church Ringtown Pa Baptism of Lydia MILLER, d/o Albert and Gertrude] and about 1821.

John and Margaretha had the following children: Henry born about 1786, family below; John Jr., resided at Jacksonburg, Wayne Co. IND in 1841; Jacob, family listed below; Sarah born about 1790 Married John FURHMAN [Jr.?] and lived at Union Township Schuylkill County. John FUHRMAN died before 1841. They had children baptised at the Old White Church near Ringtown.

John also married Katherine GOTTSCHALL about 1822, when they were sponsors for

William, s/o Jacob FERTIG at the Old White Church, near Ringtown, PA. Katherine GOTTSCHALL was born about 1772, believed to a daughter of Frederick and Catherine [SPOHN] GOTTSCHALL and a sister of Andrew with whom she was living in 1850 at Rush Twp., Schuylkill Co.

A death notice appeared in Die Stimme de Volks..., a German language newspaper printed at Orwigsburg:

"31 March 1840 Sugarloaf Twp., Luzerne County - John Fertig one-time inhabitant of Union Township, Schuylkill County served in the Revolutionary War, was a honoured citizen and treasured by all who knew him. April 1 his bones were laid to rest at the cemetery at Frieden's Church [now Trinity Black Creek Twp.]. May his ashes rest in peace."

John is among Captain Beatty's Company in the second Battalion of Chester County Militia Commanded by Col. Thomas Bull who were ordered on an immediate tour of duty on September 24, 1781. See Publications of the Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Volume 5, page 542.

A vernacular translation of the Trinity tombstone inscription:

"A Memorial to the love of Katherina,
Born GOTTSCHALL
for her last husband Johannes FERTIG
Born Sep 6 1762.
In his first marriage he fathered with
Margaretha ACHE - 4 children,
grandchildren and great-grandchildren.
We will meet on the other side"

Some children and grandchildren of John FERTIG and Margaret ACHE:

Son, **Henry FERTIG** was born about 21 May 1786. He died on 2 Jun 1855 in Indiana, 69y 12d. Buried in Fertig Cemetery, Jackson Twp., Owen Co., IND. He married Susanna NEIFERT. Susanna NEIFERT was born on 20 Dec 1794. Died on 10 Apr 1825 in/near Ringtown. Buried at Old White Church Cemetery, her tombstone indicates five children.

They had the following children:

Abraham was born on 15 Feb 1820, Christened on 8 May 1820 in Old White Church, Ringtown, PA. Jacob NEIFERT and Elizabeth FAUST were Sponsors. He died on 7 Sep 1822 in the Ringtown Area, and is buried in Old White Church Cemetery.

David was born on 7 Sep 1821, Christened on 22 Nov1822 in Old White Church, John and Catherine FERTIG [grandparents]were sponsors.

Isaac, who married Rebecca GILBERT. Rebecca GILBERT was born in 1825,died in 1902 in Indiana. They had the following children: Sarah Ann FERTIG was born on 26 May 1843, Christened on 9 Jul 1843 in Old White Church, near Ringtown; William H b1846; Benjamin F born b1849; George W b1852; Emma E b1867; and John E b1861, all except Sara Ann were born in Indiana.

There were also two daughters, *Margaret* and *Rebecca* born to Henry and Susanna.

Son, **Jacob FERTIG** married Susanna; they had the following children:

William , whose birthdate was not recorded when Christened on 30 Jun 1822 in Old White Church, John FERTIG, grandfather, was sponsor.

Sarah was born on 25 Dec 1822. Christened on 27 Apr 1823 in Old White Church, Jesse HART and Sarah FREY, Single were sponsors.

Jacob was born on 7 Apr 1825, Christened on 26 Jun 1825 in Old White Church; Rev BINNINGER and the mother were sponsors.

Margaretha was born about 1831, Christened about 1831 in Trinity Mountain Grove-no details appear in the available Church records.

Henrianda? was born on 22 May 1840. Christened on 13 Sep 1840 in Mt Zion Union Church, Nescopeck. Jacob FREY and wife Hanna were sponsors.

Karolina was born on 9 Aug 1842, Christened in Oct 1842 in Mt Grove; Katharina

FERTIG "step-mother of father" was the sponsor. [Catherine (GOTTSCHALL) FERTIG]

In collaboration with Margaret Fertig-Downing

John Conrad GILBERT was born on 9 Apr 1734 in Hoffenheim, Elsenz Germany, died on 26 Jan 1812 in now Schuylkill Co. [Will bk1 p3]. Buried in Zion Red Church Cemetery, He immigrated in 1750 in ship "Nancy". Identified as Schoolmaster at Red Church 1778; and was a Fractur Artist.

He married Anna Elizabeth STOLTZ on 19 Apr 1757 at Trappe, Montgomery Co., PA. Anna Elizabeth was born on 22 Jun 1738, and according to the marriage record at Trappe Church, she was a daughter of Christian STOLTZ. She died 14 Aug 1817, and is also buried at Zion Red Church Cemetery.

They had the following children: Mary Magdalena GILBERT; Katherine GILBERT; [Anna] Elizabeth GILBERT; Andrew GILBERT; J Peter GILBERT who was born on 25 Jul 1766, Christened in New Hanover Lutheran Church Montgomery Co, died on 21 Sep 1845 in Schuylkill Co. Also a "Schoolmaster"; Maria Barbara GILBERT; Anna Maria GILBERT; Salome GILBERT; Christina GILBERT; Susanna GILBERT; twin Susanna Rosina GILBERT was born on 22 Jun 1783, Christened on 22 Jun 1783 in Christ Church, Sponsors were GRAFF and wife and John MILLER and his wife; twin Margaret GILBERT was born on 22 Jun 1783, also Christened on 22 Jun 1783 in Christ Church.

SECOND GENERATION

Mary Magdalena GILBERT was born on 10 Aug 1758, Christened in new Hanover Lutheran Church Montgomery Co., PA. She died on 30 Jan 1841 in Mifflinburg, Union Co., PA, age 82-5-2.

She married George ORWIG. George ORWIG was born on 11 Mar 1758 in Berks Co., Christened in Moselem Church, Richmond Twp., Berks. He died on 2 Mar 1841 in Mifflinburg, Union Co., PA.

Katherine GILBERT was born on 2 Sep 1760, Christened in New Hanover Lutheran Church, Montgomery Co.

She married Christopher REED. Christopher REED was born on 15 Sep 1759 in Tulpehocken Twp., Died on 5 Dec 1823 in Schuylkill Co PA. He was buried at Zion Church Cemetery, age 64-2-20.

They had the following children: George REED was born on 16 Apr 1783, Christened on 21 Apr 1783 in Altalaha Church-Sponsors were J George REITD and Anna Elizabetha; Conrad REED was born on 3 Feb 1785, Christened on 6 Mar 1785 in Altalaha-Sponsors were Conrad GILBERT and Elizabeth; Elizabeth REED was born on 30 Nov 1785, Christened on 21 Jan 1787 in Altalaha-Elizabeth GILBERT, single was sponsor; Sarah REED was born on 12 Sep 1795, died on 9 Jan 1853 in Pottsville, buried at Orwigsburg.

[Anna] Elizabeth GILBERT was born on 25 Aug 1762, Christened in NHL Montgomery Co. She is believed to have married Henry MILLER.

Andrew GILBERT was born on 26 Sep 1764, Christened in New Hanover Lutheran Church Montgomery Co., he is believed to have married Christina MILLER.

Maria Barbara GILBERT was born on 4 Jan 1769 in Montgomery County, died on 25 Sep 1848 in Schuylkill Co., buried at Zion Church Cemetery. She had eleven children with husband John REITH. John REITH was born on 26 Feb 1770, died on 11 Mar 1846. He is buried at Zion Church Cemetery, his marker indicates that he was married 52 years.

Anna Maria GILBERT was born on 23 Dec 1770, Christened in New Hanover Lutheran Church. She married Philip HEY/ HOY. They had a son Joseph HEY/ HOY, who was born on 17 Dec 1795, Christened on 6 Mar 1796, Martin WERNER and his wife were sponsors. A Fractur is in the Unger/Bassler Collection at Franklin & Marshall, at Lancaster, PA He married Anna Maria SCHEIB on 1 Dec 1828, and they had a daughter Lydia.

Salome GILBERT was born on 7 Dec 1772, Christened in New Hanover Lutheran Church. She is believed to have married John MILLER.

Christina GILBERT was born on 29 Sep 1775, Christened in New Hanover Lutheran Church. She married Richard RICHARDS who was an executor of Conrad's estate.

Susanna GILBERT was born on 21 Jul 1778 in Brunswick Township, Christened on 6 Sep 1778 in Zion Church, Peter SCHMELGER and his wife, Anna Magdalena were sponsors. She died in 1864.

She married Peter ALSPACH, also an executor of Conrad's estate. Peter ALSPACH was born about 1776; died in 1829 in Schuylkill County. His will is dated 19Nov1829, and is recorded in Book 1, page 135.

John Adam HEISER, Immigrated on 16 Sep 1751 in Ship Brothers- Port of Philadelphia. 1779 Septennial Census Brunswick Twp., Berks Co., PA. He died about 1788, a "weaver", in Brunswick Township. He is likely buried at Zion Church Cemetery.

He married Anna Maria. Anna Maria, died after 1789. They had the following children: Rudolph; Ulrich; Catherine; Henry; Charles; Susanna; Adam; John George; Frederick; and Ernst, all named in Berks Orphan's Court records.

Rudolph HEISER was born in 1754 in Bern Twp., Berks Co., PA. Christened on 22 Sep 1754 in Bern Reformed. Died about Aug 1805 in Cumberland Co., PA. He took the "Oath of Allegiance" May 1778. He married after 1781. Rudolph served with Brunswick Companies during the Revolution.

Ulrich HEISER was born about 1755 in Berks Co. He married Margaretha. Margaretha was born about 1750, died on 1 Jun 1832. They had the following children: John; Andrew; John Adam; Daniel; Barbara; and George. Ulrich served with Brunswick Companies during the Revolutionary War.

Catherine married Conrad HERMAN. They had a child, Anna Maria HERMAN, born on 23 Jul 1791, Christened on 25 Aug 1791 in Zion Church.

Henry HEISER was born in 1760. died on 24 Sep 1814 in Schyulkill Co., PA. [Orphan's Court Document Bk3 p107.] Buried at Zion Cemetery, he also served with Brunswick Companies during the Revolution.

He married Magdalena SCHWENK, who was born about 1760. died in 1832 - "last Thurs before Apr 10th" - age 72. They had the following children: Christina HEISER; George HEISER born on 4 May 1790, died on 1 Apr 1824, buried in Friedens Little Schuylkill; Susanna HEISER, born on 26 Sep 1794, Christened in Zion Church, Adam HEISER and wife were sponsors.

Charles HEISER was born in 1760/1765 in Berks Co. PA. He served with Brunswick Companies at the time of the Revolution. He is buried in Pendelton County, Virginia.

He married Anna Maria MILLER/MULLER. They had the following children: George; Molly [M Elizabeth]; Margaret; H Adam , born on 20 Feb 1792, Christened on 9 Apr 1792 in Zion Red Church- [buried in Ohio??]; Eva Mary; Charles, born on 20 Sep 1799 in Virginia; Frederick born on 21 Sep 1802 in Virginia; and Heinrich born about 1804 in Virginia, Confirmed in 1819, died as a youth. .

Susanna HEISER was born about 1760. She married **Reinhard SCHNEP**. Reinhard SCHNEP, a son of Joseph and Elizabeth Magdalena, was born about Feb 1757. He was "8wks old" when Christened on 14 Apr 1757 at home, by Rev Daniel SCHUMACHER, Reinhart WOLFF and Catherine JOHNSENS were sponsors. He served in the Revolution and took the "Oath of Allegiance" May 1778.

They had the following children: Maria Catherine SCHNEP born on 18 Nov 1786, Christened in 1787 in Zion Church on Ascension Day; Reinhard [Jr.] SCHNEP; Abraham SCHNEP born on 18 Jul 1789. Christened on 13 Sep 1789 in Zion Church; Margaretha SCHNEP; born about 1794.,

Confirmed in 1808 in St Paul's Summer Hill; Solomon SCHNEP was born on 2 Apr 1804., Christened on 1 Jul 1804 in St John's Friedensburg.

Adam HEISER was born on 24 Jan 1765 in Bern Township Berks? Died on 12 Jan 1830 in North Manheim Twp? Buried in St Paul Summer Hill.

He married Elizabeth. They had a daughter Christina HEISER

He also married Susanna MARBURGER. They had the following children: Simon HEISER was born on 16 Nov 1793. died on 6 Dec 1823 in Manheim Twp; George HEISER was born on 13 Dec 1795, Christened in St Paul Summer Hill- George HEISER was sponsor; Chrisitana HEISER; and Sophia HEISER, born on 15 Nov 1800, died on 30 Aug 1866.

J George HEISER was born in 1770 [Harvest time], a minor in 1789. He was Christened on 25 Dec 1770 in Zion Red Church-J George REINHARDT and mother of the child were sponsors. Buried in Stark Co. OH.

Frederick HEISER was born about 1772 Died on 27 Mar 1845 in Union Co., PA. He married Catherine. Catherine, died on 18 Dec 1844 in Union Co. PA, age 72.

In collaboration with Ethel Lawson of Ohio.

Ludwig Herring was born on 27 Jun 1734, immigrated on 30 Sep 1754, in Ship *Neptune*. He died on 16 Feb 1788 in Brunswick Township, buried at Zion Red Church Cemetery. In the Revolutionary War he was a 2nd Lieutenant in Capt Whetstone' s Company.

He married Maria Christina. Maria Christina was born on 8 May 1737, died on 4 Apr 1781, also buried at Zion Cemetery, where her age is given as 44 years, 9 months, and 7 days. They had the following children: Anna Maria Rosina HERRING; Elizabeth HERRING; J Christian HERRING; Lewis HERRING; Christina Katherina HERRING; George Frederick HERRING; born on 5 Jan 1767, Christened on 18 Jan 1767 in New Hanover Lutheran Church, now Montgomery Co., Friedrich BATEMAN and Anna Margaret were sponsors; Geo Jacob HERRING; Conrad HERRING; Peter HERRING; and Henry HERRING.

His second wife is believed to have been Susanna Elizabeth ORWIG. Susanna Elizabeth was born on 12 Nov 1755, a daughter of Gotfried and Anna Clara [Lampert], Christened on 18 Dec 1755 in Zion Moselem Church, Richmond Township Berks County, Elizabeth Susanna REICHARD was sponsor. She was Confirmed at Zion Red Church in 1773. They had the following children: Catherine HERRING, born in Sep 1784, Michael and Catherina MOSSER were sponsors at her Zion Church Baptism on 24Dec1784; Mary HERRING was born about 1785/1786; and Elizabeth HERRING was born about 1787

Anna Maria Rosina HERRING was born on 11 May 1756 in Colebrookdale Twp., PA., Christened on 7 Jun 1756 in New Hanover Lutheran Church, Jorg SNIDER and Rosina HOLLENBACH were sponsors. She was Confirmed on 22 Apr 1770 in New Hanover Church.

She married George BRACH. George BRACH was born on 7 Apr 1752, Christened on 17 May 1752 in Trappe, J George and Elisabeth DONEN were sponsors. He died about May 1798 in Huntington Co., PA. In the Revolutionary War he was 1st Lieutenant in 1777 in Capt Whetston's Brunswick Co. See the BRACH family for further information.

Elizabeth HERRING was born on 17 Oct 1757, Christened on 13 Nov 1757 in New Hanover Church, Jacob MILLER and Elizabeth HERRING were sponsors. She died on 3 Sep 1834, and is buried at the Reformed Cemetery, Orwigsburg, PA.

She married Henry ORWIG 8 Aug 1782; the marriage was recorded in the Pastoral acts of Rev. BOOS. Henry ORWIG was born on 6 Dec 1753, died on 18 Dec 1836 in Schuylkill County, PA.

John Christian HERRING was born on 13 Feb 1759, Christened on 18 Mar 1759 in New Hanover Church, Christian SACKREITER and wife were sponsors. He is believed to have died at Huntington Co., PA.

In the Revolutionary war he was in Capt Whetston's 1779 Brunswick Co.

He married Elizabeth. They had the following children: Magdalena born on 9 Oct 1789; George born on 16 Aug 1791 and Anna Margaretha HERRING born on 20 Apr 1794.

Lewis HERRING was born on 26 Jan 1761. Christened on 15 Mar 1761 in New Hanover Lutheran Church, in now Montgomery County; Michael FREESE and Catherina were sponsors. He died on 23 Sep 1836 in Venango Co. PA.,buried in Old Cemetery, Dempseytown, PA.

He served at the end of the Revolutionary war in 1783 in Capt Whetston's Brunswick Co. Some researchers believe that he served much earlier, however, his age would make that seem unreasonable, further when his name appears on military records with his father it appears as Lewis; his father's appears as Ludwig.

He married Anna Maria BRACH on 6 Apr 1783. Anna Maria BRACH was born on 14 Apr 1761, Confirmed in 1775 in Zion Red Church, died on 30 Aug 1846 in Venango Co. PA. She is buried in Dempsey Cemetery Dempseytown PA.

They had the following children: Elizabeth born on 19 Jan 1784, Christened in 1784 in Zion Church on Palm Sunday, Christian HERRING and his wife Elizabeth were sponsors; Henry born on 12 Jan 1786; Catherine was born on 29 Sep 1788; Sophia born on 18 Sep 1790; Daniel born on 13 Oct 1792; Lewis born on 14 Nov 1794; Hannah born on 24 Oct 1798; Samuel born about 1802; and George born about 1805.

Christina Katherina HERRING was born on 19 Dec 1762, Christened on 16 Jan 1763 in New Hanover Church, Peter STELTZ and Elisabeth REITNAUER were sponsors. She Died on 12 Aug 1853 in Lewistown, PA [Die Stimme.. gives her age at death as 95].

She married Godfried DREHER. Godfried DREHER was born on 28 Jul 1755 Died on 24 Jul 1844 in Lewistown. His death notice in Die Stimme - "left a widow with whom he had lived for 64yrs, only 7 of his 15 children outlived him", 75 grandchildren, 88 years and 9 months old. He was buried on 26 Jul 1844 in Lewistown Cemetery, Schuylkill Township. He served in the Revolutionary war in 1779 in Capt. Whetston's Brunswick Co.

They had the following children: Lewis, Executor of his father's estate; Christina Elizabeth, born on 8 Apr 1784, Christened on 2 May 1784 in Zion Church, Henry and Eliz ORWIG were sponsors; Jacob DREHER was born on 2 Aug 1784, Christened on 20 Dec 1784 in Zion Church, Mathias and Barbara DREHER were sponsors.

George Jacob HERRING was born on 3 Jul 1768, Christened on 31 Jul 1768 in New Hanover, Jacob WOLF and Anna Maria were sponsors. He married Catherine. Catherine was born about 1771. They had the following children: Henry HERRING was born in 1793 in Brunswick Twp., died about 1865; Hannah HERRING was born about 1795, and probably other children.

Conrad HERRING was born on 7 Apr 1774 in Montgomery Co., PA., Christened in New Hanover Lutheran Church. He may have died in Huntington Co., PA. He married Christina STROMAN? on 14 Sep 1797 in Hopewelll Twp., Huntington Co.

Peter HERRING was born in May 1776, Christened on 15 Jun 1776 in Zion Church, Peter & Gertrude HELTY were sponsors. He died on 11 Sep 1852. He is thought to be buried in Altalaha Cemetery, Rehersburg PA. He married Rosina, perhaps Eva Rosina SCHABER, daughter of Christopher, born 1779. died on 14 Jan 1848. Buried in Rehersburg PA.

Henry HERRING was born on 5 Sep 1778 in Brunswick Twp., Christened on 18 Oct 1778 in Zion Church, Honorable George Henry SCHUMACHER and wife Barbara were sponsors. He died on 26 Dec 1831 in Jonestown, Lebanon Co. PA. He is buried in Zion Lutheran Cemetery Jonestown, PA., believed to have married Rosina WARD, who died about 1860 in Lebanon Co., PA.

George Huntzinger is believed to have arrived on the ship *Jacob* at the Port of Philadelphia on 2 October 1749. It is not known if he was married at that time or if he was accompanied by any other persons. He appears on a Berks County tax list in 1754, shortly after the formation of the County, residing "Over the Mountain" which area later became known as Brunswick Township. He is believed to have signed the Articles of the rebuilt Zion Red Church in 1770, near what is now Orwigsburg in Schuylkill County PA.

On 1 May 1777 he and sons George,Jr. and Bernard signed the Oath of Allegiance before Justice Spyker. A George Huntzinger appears on Brunswick Township Tax records in 1771,1772, not in 1773, but 1774 and beyond. It is not certain which years pertain to the father, and which to son George.

Magdalena HUNTZINGER was sponsor at the 18 May 1773 Baptism of Maria Christina ABPEL, daughter of Peter and Maria Christina. George and Magdalena HUNTZINGER were sponsors for John Jacob ABELL, son of the same couple, also Baptised at Zion Red Church, on 5 Oct 1777. The relationship, if any, to this couple is not presently known.

Two sons, George Huntzinger, and Bernard Huntzinger served with Brunswick Township units during the time of the American Revolution.

Johan George HUNTZINGER was born on 7 Feb 1751, perhaps in Brunswick Twp., where he died on 6 Sep 1802. He is buried at the Zion Red Church Cemetery near Orwigsburg. His tombstone gives his dates of birth and death, that he was married to Maria DAUBERT, and that they had 9 Children. He died intestate, however, all of his children and some of their spouses are specifically named in his estate papers filed at Berks County Court house at Reading, PA. Some are also identified in estate releases recorded in Berks County and in Miscellaneous book 4 at Schuylkill County. George appears on Brunswick tax lists and the 1790 First US Census at Brunswick and remained in that area throughout his life.

He married Anna Maria, a daughter of George Michael DEIBERT and Anna Catherine UBLE, immigrants on the ship *Buela* 1753. Anna Maria was 11 weeks old when Christened on 10 Apr 1755 in Zion Red Church, Miss Anna Maria ROST was sponsor. She died 31 Aug 1833 at Orwigsburg, according to a death notice in the Reading Adler Newspaper. She is believed to be buried near her husband at the Zion Red Church Cemetery. Some family histories state that she is buried at Orwigsburg.

They had the following children: Maria Rosina 1775-1851, who married John FAUST- they lived at Rush Township, Schuylkill Co. at 1730; Johannes Jacob 1778-1862, married to Susanna KOCH; Johann Jurg 1781-1861, married to M Elizabeth KANTNER- they are buried at Hegins PA; John [Jurg Hannes] 1784-1864, buried near Andersonville, Id., who married Susanna LITCHEY; John Heinrich 1787-1863, buried at Brown Co., Id., who married Catherine; John Michael 1789-1845, married Eva FREYBERGER, buried at Brownsville, Berks Co.; Maria Magdalene 1791, who married Daniel DREHER; Maria Catherina 1794, married to John BOYER, and living at Union Twp., Schuylkill in 1830, and John Daniel 1797-1878, who married 2nd Mary CROCKER/GRABER, and is buried near Laurel, Id.

Bernard HUNTZINGER was born about May 1753, likely in Brunswick Township, then Berks County. He died on 6 February 1832, according to his tombstone at Trinity Cemetery at Mountain Grove, Black Creek Township, Luzerne County. A death notice appeared in Die Stimme Des Volks..., a German language newspaper printed at Orwigsburg. Die Stimme reported in the 13March 1832 issue that he died "last of January" also giving his age as 78 years 9 months, 87 grandchildren and 67 great - grandchildren.

Bernard was among a list of those confirmed at Zion Red Church at Brunswick Township in 1771. Bernard purchased land in then Brunswick Twp., next to that of George HUNTZINGER, that had been warranted to George ZIMMERMAN [warrant dated 12 Nov 1772] On 19Dec1774 Godfrey KERCHER granted Bernard a mortgage on this land - the mortgage was recorded 26Apr1775 at Berks Co. [book BB], and satisfied 1777. He appears on Military Muster rolls, the 1779 Septennial

Census, and tax records at Brunswick until about 1784. It is believed that he obtained a Warrant in 1785 for land in what was then Northumberland County, which later went through many Township and County line changes. In June of 1817, Bernard obtained a patent for approximately 314 acres of land originally Warranted to Andrew McCalley in 1775, which appears on connected Warrantee Maps of what is now Black Creek Township, Luzerne County. It is not known by the writer if Bernard and his family moved directly there at the time that they left Brunswick Township. Examination of real estate transfers, the 1798 Glass Tax, and other civil records could perhaps answer the question. Beers 1815 History of Columbia and Montour Counties includes the name of "George" HUNTZINGER among early [c1782] residents in the area of the town of Catawissa. Beer's sources are not specified, and it is not clear that there is any connection to this family.

Bernard and his son [identified as Jr., but likely George] appear in the 1800 US Census at Mifflin Township, Northumberland County, also on tax lists for then Mifflin Township of Northumberland County in 1808, when Bernard was assessed for a house, barn and land. The location was identified as "near George DRESHER". Bernard's son was on the assessment for a cabin and land at Black Creek.

Bernard married Eva Margaretha. Eva Margaretha was born about 1755; died in 1818. She is also buried at Mountain Grove, PA. At the present time her maiden name is unknown. They had the following children who are all mentioned in Bernard's estate records at the Court House at Wilkes Barre, Luzerne County: [Most of their children and their descendants used the spelling HUNSINGER.]

Johann Jurg was born on 16 Jul 1775 in Brunswick Twp.; Christened on 23 Jul 1775 in Zion Red Church -George HUNTZINGER and Anna Maria [DIEBERT] were sponsors. He and his family of wife and three children are enumerated at 1800 in Mifflin Township, believed to have married Mary Ann, and he is believed to have died about 1850.

Elizabeth Catherina was born 17 Dec 1780 in Brunswick Twp., then Berks County; christened on 18Mar 1781 in Altalaha Lutheran Church, Rehersberg PA. Daniel GEIGER and Catherine MINNICH were sponsors. She died before her father, and had been married to Michael RITTER, according to Luzerne County Court records. *Peter*; *John* 1789-1863, married Elizabeth RUPERT, then Lydia OXENRIDER; *John Jacob* 1790; *Solomon* 1793-1872, married Susanna WEBER; *Paul*; *Christian* or *Christina*; *Bernhardt*, 1799-1847, married Barbara FULLER; *Maria* died before her father, married to Christian WEAVER, according to court records; *Anna Elizabeth* also died before her father, she was married to Charles NUSS, also according to court records.

Tradition is that a daughter of Bernard and Eva was the first to be buried at Mountain Grove. Her name is given as Mrs John KITNER. Available burial records for the church begin about 1845, and there is no marker in the adjacent cemetery for that name. There is a possibility that this refers to Catherine Elizabeth whose husband could have been Michael KITNER [*A Michael KITNER appears on 1808 Tax assessment list with 150 acs near Bower's Pond.*] In the 1800 Census only three daughters are living in the household. A daughter could have been married prior to 1800, and died without surviving children.

Note: Extreme care must be taken in researching these families in the many published records of the Zion Red Church. Errors in translation or transcription have caused researchers to include descendants of Antonius and Maria [FREY] BENSINGER, - Frederick, Jacob, Daniel and others as associated with this family. Further, Huntzinger family histories also identify John HunSICKer, who served with the Northampton County units in the Revolution as a son of the immigrant George. John Hunsicker lived at what is now Heidelberg Township, Lehigh County-there is no evidence to link these families. Comparison to Civil records is advised. Pre 1774 data can be compared with translations of Pastor Schumacher's records published by the Pennsylvania German Society and by Picton Press, Camden Maine, and an excellent translation by Arthur G Schuman, in the possession of the Historical Society at Pottsville.

Prepared in collaboration with Jim and Janet HUNTSINGER of Springfield OH.

Christian Kaup was born about 1714; died after 1779 in Brunswick Twp., possibly buried at Red Church or Friedens. Immigrated on 12 Oct 1738 in Ship "*Snow Fox*" from Rotterdam [Caup].

He married Anna Barbara. They were confirmed by Rev Daniel Schumacher at Weisenberg in 1760. They had the following children: Barbara; John Valentin; Catherine; Christian; and John Peter.

Barbara married Richard WEBER They had a son, Michael WEBER, born in Jul 1769 in Salisbury Twp., now Lehigh Co., Pa., Christened on 17 Aug 1769 in Eastern Salisbury Union Church

John Valentine KAUP was born about 1744 in Germany? He died on 17 Jan 1786 in Solebury Twp., Lehigh Co., Pa., aged 42yrs old, buried in Lehigh Co. [Rev BLUMER PACTS] at Blue Church? He married Susanna M, they had the following children: William KAUP; George KAUP; John Frederick KAUP was born in Jan 1761, Christened on 6 Jan 1761 in Salisbury, Lehigh Co. Pa.

Catherine KAUP was born on 5 Jan 1750 in Upper Saucon Twp. [now Lehigh Co., Pa], Christened on 20 Jan 1750 in St Paul [Blue] Church Upper Saucon Twp. She married George Peter WEBER. George Peter WEBER was born about 1748. They had a son, George Peter WEBER, Jr. born on 19 Jul 1769 in Salisbury Twp., Lehigh Co., Pa., Christened on 17 Aug 1769 in Eastern Salisbury Union Church.

Christian KAUP was born about 1757, probably in now Lehigh Co., Pa. He died in 1805 in Brunswick Twp. He was in the Revolutionary war in 1779 in Capt Whetstone's Brunswick Co.

He married Catherine, who died after 1807 in Brunswick Twp. They had the following children: Anna Maria; Christian, born in Jun 1775 in Brunswick Twp. Christened on 23 Jul 1775 in Zion Church, Christian KAUP and Barbara, the grandparents were sponsors. He married Anna Maria [BENSINGER?], she was born about 1778;[John] Peter, born in Feb 1780, Christened on 9 Apr 1780 in Zion Church, Casper and Eliz BRACH were sponsors, died about Nov 1850 in Mahoning Twp., Montour Co., Pa. He married Margaretha; John KAUP, born on 23 Dec 1788, died on 21 Jan 1853 in Rush Township, buried in Tamaqua [Dutch Hill?], married Hanna BENSINGER on 9 Aug 1807. Hanna BENSINGER was born in 1788 in Brunswick Twp., died on 8 Jan 1848 in Tamaqua, buried in Dutch Hill Cemetery, Tamaqua; Jacob KAUP was born about 1790 in Brunswick Twp., he married Elizabeth, they had children baptised at Friedens Little Schuylkill; Andrew KAUP, born before 1791, who also married a woman named Elisabeth, they too had children baptized at Friedens Little Schuylkill; and Michael, who was born on 8 Feb 1793 in Brunswick Twp., Christened on 24 Mar 1793 in Zion Church, Peter KAUP and Margaretha were sponsors.

[John] Peter KAUP was born in Aug 1759 in now Lehigh Co., Pa. Christened on 3 Sep 1759 in "Salisbury", died on 15 Feb 1838 in East Brunswick Township. He was in the Revolutionary war in 1777/1778 in Capt David Morgan's Co. - Camp Bucks Warwick, and served in Brunswick companies.

He married Maria SCHRATER, and they had the following children: Elizabeth, who married Frederick BENSINGER, Jr.; Mary, wife of George MILLER, who died in Ohio; and Margaret, who married Isaac BENSINGER.

Henrich Adam Ketner was born on 15 Oct 1725, in Europe. He died on 19 Oct 1805, in Brunswick Twp., Berks, now Schuylkill Co., PA. He is buried at Zion Red Church Cemetery-the church age record of 80y 12d is not in complete agreement with the records in Europe. His 25 Nov 1805 estate papers filed at Berks County name his wife Catherine, sons John, Jacob, Michael, David, Peter, and John Henry; and daughters Catherine, Anna Magdalena, and Barbara. David, John, and Michael are in the 1798 tax lists at Brunswick Township, now Schuylkill County.

A Son of Johannes and Veronica [BURKHART] KETTNER, his baptism is recorded at Waldangelloch Lutheran Church Sinsheim, Elsenz. His grandparents were

Michael and Susanna KETTNER and Claus and Maria Barbara BURKHART. Arrived on Ship *Charming Betty* 1733 [SH p134,5,6] with parents and siblings. The family is documented in Publications of the PA German Society Vol. 16; 1983- A. K. BURGERT. He appears 1754 in Berks tax lists "Over the Mountain". 1784 Tax lists indicate 9 persons in the household.

Sons Jacob [1778 Capt Baldy's Co.] and Henry [1780 Capt Whetstone's Co.] appear on Brunswick Township Militia Lists; the Schuylkill County Veterans's grave registration at the Historic Society includes son John and states that he "served with Captain J Reegel's Company". Son Michael, may also have served in the later years of the Revolution.

He married Maria Catherine. Maria Catherine was born on 5 Mar 1734 in Europe. Died on 16 Mar 1806 in now Schuylkill Co. PA. Buried in Zion Cemetery, her age is given as 72y 9d.

They had the following children:

Maria Catherina KETNER was born in Brunswick Twp., 3 weeks old when Christened on 11 May 1755; Paul HEIM and his wife Maria Magdalena were sponsors.

John Jacob KETNER was born in 1757, "9 wks old" at Baptism. Christened on 21 Apr 1757; John Jacob HAUER and his wife Catharina Margaretha were sponsors. He is listed in Captain Wetston's Brunswick unit in 1779, and 1783. He married Maria Elizabeth and had children baptised at the Zion Red Church

Henry KETNER was born about 1760 [confirmed 1778 Zion Church]. He served in 1780 in the Brunswick Militia in Capt. Jacob Whetstone's Co.

Michael KETNER was born about 1762 in [confirmed 1778].

John KETNER was born on 10 Nov 1763, died on 28 Jul 1848 in Schuylkill Co. His will is recorded in Bk 1 p332. He is buried in the cemetery at the Zion Red Church, his tombstone reads: "Married 46yrs, 6 sons, 2 daus; survived by 40 grandchildren and 21great-grandchildren".

He married Anna Margaret BRUCKLE in 1786, according to her tombstone. Anna Margaret was born on 29 Sep 1766, died on 29 Apr 1832. They also had children christened at the Zion Old Red Church, near Orwigsburg.

John David KETNER was born about 1769. Died on 26 Dec 1822 in Union Co.

Anna Magdalena KETNER was born on 18 Mar 1771, Christened on 18 Apr 1771 in Zion Church, Peter SCHMELGER and his wife A Magdalena were sponsors.

Barbara KETNER

Johan Peter KETNER was born on 15 Mar 1779. Christened on 4 Apr 1779 in Zion Church, John Peter SCHMELGER and his wife Anna Magdalena. were also his sponsors.

J Michael Lindenmuth was born about 1716 in Germany. He immigrated on ship *Brothers* 22 September 1752, arriving at the Port of Philadelphia. He died about 1785 in Berks Co., Pa.

He married Maria Margaretha WOLF. They had two sons: J. Michael LINDENMUTH and J. Wolf LINDENMUTH

John Michael LINDENMUTH was born on 25 Apr 1737 at Boedigheim, in the Odenwald Germany. He died about Jan 1813 in now Union Twp., Schuylkill Co., Pa. He served in the French and Indian War, and served as a Colonel in the Berks Militia during the Revolutionary War. Michael kept a journal, part of which has survived the years. The "journal" includes both family data and information regarding military events

Letters of Administration for Michael's estate were filed 22Jan1813 in Northumberland County. Files do not appear to contain data regarding individual heirs, however, "son George" petitioned the court to revoke letters to Harmon over a disagreement on the market value of 400 acres. Michael lived at "Catawissa" formerly Northumberland, Columbia County at time of death, now Schuylkill County. He is buried in Lindenmuth Cemetery near Ringtown, Pa.

He married Maria Eva NOECKER on 17 Jun 1760, recorded in the Pastoral Acts of Rev. J. Casper Stoever. Maria Eva NOECKER, died on 1 Apr 1764 in Berks County, Pa., age 23 years 10 month and 16 days. They had two children: Michael and Maria Magdalena

He also married Anna Katherina GESCHWINDT on 14 Aug 1764 in Berks County, Pa. Anna Katherina GESCHWINDT, died about 1794 in Bern Twp., Berks Co. Translation of excerpt of will of Margaret GESHWIND, widow of Eberhardt, Bern made 20Oct1792, probated 17Feb1794: To daughter... Catherine, wife of Michael LINDENMUTH...etc

They had the following children: John; J Jacob; Andreas; J George; J Heinrich; Daniel born on 22 Jan 1772 in Berks County Pa., Christened on 25 Sep 1772 by Rev Dan'l Schumacher, died on 23 Nov 1778 in Berks Co., Pa; Anna Katherina born on 13 Jun 1774. Died on 13 Jul 1774; Valentine LINDENMUTH born on 26 Apr 1775, Christened on 26 Apr 1775, died on 25 May 1775; Christiana Rosina; Martin; a stillborn child born on 26 Dec 1779; Daniel[#2]; Charlotte born on 4 Nov 1781;Christened on 6 Nov 1781, Died on 6 Nov 1781; and Anna Catherine. Data on these children follows the family of J. Wolf LINDENMUTH and Anna Maria.

J Wolf LINDENMUTH was born on 28 Nov 1745 in Odenwald Germany. He died on 28 Jun 1775 in Bern Twp., Berks Co., Pa. He is likely buried in Michael's Church Cemetery, now Tilden Township, where he was a member. Berks administrations : Wolf LINDENMUTH, Bern Twp., 25Oct1775 Administration to Michael "only brother", widow Anna Maria renouncing.

LINDENMUTH journal translation: "June 28 1775 my brother John Wolfe LINDENMUTH died on the morning between 1 and 2 o'clock and went to eternity. He was sick 7 days with a hot fever. The Rev. Schaum preached the funeral sermon. His age at death was 30 years 3 months. He was born November 28 1745."

Berks Orphan's Court 29 Mar 1776: Petition of Michael LINDENMUTH, administrator of J. Wolf LINDENMUTH, deceased: "...That Wolf LINDENMUTH died intestate, leaving a widow (Anna Maria) and 4 children, to wit Jacob, Jonathan, Anna Maria and Christina all very young. Debts greater than personal estate. That intestate was seized of a tract of land in Bern Twp. of 300 acres. Prays for order to sell. So ordered..."

He married Anna Maria WAGNER about 1767 in Berks County, Pa. Anna Maria WAGNER was born on 29 Sep 1749 in Greenwich/Richmond Area. Christened on 14 Oct 1749 in Zion Moselem Church, [Sebastian] WAGNER and wife, Anna Margaretha were sponsors. Mother's maiden name given as CHRIST in baptism record. She died on 28 Nov 1778 in Berks Co., also likely buried at Michael's Church now Tilden Twp., Berks.

Deed B3 p53,54 dtd 28Apr1777-15May1777: Frederick GOTTSCHALL of Greenwich Twp. and Mary Elizabeth his wife acknowledge receipt of their share of estate from Christopher WAGNER - will of George 17Aug1760 names wife Anna Maria and Anna Maria w/o Wolf LINDENMUTH; Catherine, w/o Phillip FAUST; Maria w/o Simon CLAUSER; Maria Elizabeth, w/o Frederick GOTTSCHALL

J Wolf and Anna Maria had the following children:

Jacob LINDENMUTH was born about 1769 in Bern Twp., Berks Co. He remained in Berks throughout his life.

Anna Maria LINDENMUTH, born on 11 Nov 1770 in Berks Co, Christened on 15 Dec 1770, William WEBBER and wife Anna Maria were sponsors. She died in Ohio. She married Johannes WAGNER in Berks Co.

Eva Christina LINDENMUTH was born on 25 Dec 1772 in Berks Co, Christened on 1 Feb 1773 by Daniel Schumacher, sponsors were Michael LINDENMUTH and Catherine.

Jonathan LINDENMUTH was born 17 May 1775 in Berks Co., Christened on 26 Jun 1775, Sponsors were J Michael and Catherine. He died in 1847 in Ohio. He married Susanna EMRICH in Apr 1800, Recorded 1st Reformed Reading. Susanna EMRICH was born in 1782 in Berks Co.; died in 1866 in Darke Co. Ohio.

A son, John LINDEMUTH was born on 27 Dec 1802 in Brunswick/Manheim area, Died on 27 Nov 1878 in Darke Co., Ohio.

Children of Col Michael LINDENMUTH:

J Michael LINDENMUTH was born on 16 Jun 1762, Christened on 15 Sep 1762 in Schumacher's Record. His Fractur is at Franklin Marshall College, Lancaster. He died on 8 Mar 1812, buried in Zion Cemetery.

Michael served as a substitute in the Revolutionary War, and likely served with a Bern Township Militia Company.

He married Catherine. Among their children were: Maria born in 1786 in Windsor Twp., Berks, Christened in 1786 in St Paul [Smoke] 7th Sunday after Trinity; Jacob and Michael born about Sep 1791, Christened on 23 Oct 1791 in Summer Hill 8 wks old. There were seven surviving children, according to the tombstone at Zion Cemetery

Maria Magdalena LINDENMUTH was born on 31 Mar 1764 in Berks County, died on 3 Feb 1792 in Berks Co., Pa. Buried in Stone Church - New Bethel Zion.

She married J. George HERING, who was born on 3 Oct 1761 in Greenwich Twp., son of George and Mararetha [UNANGST] HERRING. He died in 1814 in Greenwich Twp., Berks Co. PA.

They had the following children: Maria Christina HERING married Frederick OBENHAUSEN, died Kutztown area; George HERING, born on 13 Dec 1786; Magdalena HERING 12Jul1788-25Jul1873 married Peter BENIGHOFF; Catherina HERING, born on 5 Aug 1790, Christened in New Bethel Zion. Died in 1804.

After Magdalena's death, George HERING remarried to Elizabeth DeLONG, they had several children and lived in the Maxatawny area of Berks, where they are buried

John LINDENMUTH was born on 16 Jul 1765, Christened on 15 Sep 1765 in Zion Windsor Castle, Johannes GESHWIND and Maria KEPPLER, both single, were sponsors. He married Elizabeth GROSS. They had a son John LINDENMUTH born on 31 Oct 1789, Christened on 29 Nov 1789 in Zion Stone Church, J Michael and Anna Catherine, grandparents were sponsors.

J Jacob LINDENMUTH was born on 28 Aug 1766, Christened in Smoke Church, Michael RENSCHLER and wife were sponsors, he died at Hamburg Pa 17Sep1839. He married Catherine BOYER. They are believed to have had the following children: John; Thomas; George; Samuel; Joseph; and Henry.

Andreas LINDENMUTH was born on 27 Mar 1768. Andrew LINDENMUTH and wife Barbara were sponsors for Andrew RAUCH, s/o George and Maria 1806; and John FRITZINGER s/o Benjamin and Maria 1809 both baptisms were at Stony Run White Church in Albany Twp., Berks Co.

J George LINDENMUTH was born on 16 Sep 1769, died about 1846 in Union Twp., Schuylkill. He married Susanna Margaretha BATZIN on 21 Apr 1795 in Catawissa Northumberland Co. [County lines now changed]. They had at least two sons: J George LINDENMUTH 24Dec1796 - 27Jul1873 m Lydia; and John LINDENMUTH 1805-1882 m Hannah PENNEPACKER, both died near Union Township, Schuylkill County.

J Heinrich LINDENMUTH was born on 7 Dec 1770. He married Veronica GILBERT on 16 Feb 1802. Veronica GILBERT, died after 1850 in Union Twp., Schuylkill Co. They had the following children: Catherine 17Dec 1803 m John LITWEILER; John Heinrich 6-9 Aug 1804; Michael m Rachel; Elizabeth b abt 1815; Jonas; and John.

Christiana Rosina LINDENMUTH was born on 22 Feb 1776. Christened on 26 May 1776, Michael RENSTCHLER and Rosina were sponsors. She married Jacob LADIG on 14 Oct 1793. Two of their children were baptised at Friedens Little Schuylkill: Joseph LADIG born on 6 Sep 1801, Christened on 16 Jan 1802; and Susanna LADIG born on 25 Jul 1803.

Sponsors were Daniel LINDENMUTH and Susanna BUSCHI.

Martin LINDENMUTH was born on 9 Jan 1778, Christened on 15 Feb 1778, Martin KEARCHER and Elizabeth were sponsors. He died on 21 Sep 1853 in Ohio. He married Catherina born about 1780. She died on 16 May 1851 in Van Wert Co., Ohio.

They had the following children: Catherine 1803.- 9Oct 1843 m Christian HARTZOG, died at Van Wert Co., Ohio; Abraham 13Jan1808 14Nov1887 Union Twp., who married Susanna SCHAPPEL; Elizabeth 2 Aug 1811; Magdalena 23 Sep 1813; Lydia 19 Sep 1815 married Abraham SHOUP; Martin 1819; Meine LINDENMUTH 30 Aug 1821; Christiana 30 Aug 1823; Hannah 24 Aug 1825; Martin 25 Jan 1829, and Sabina 10 Feb 1832.

Daniel LINDENMUTH was born on 12 Sep 1780 in Berks Co., Pa. He died on 2 Nov 1862 in Union Twp., Schuylkill Co., Pa. Schuylkill Wills Filed Nov 1862 [Made 23Mar1860]: Daniel of Union Twp. ...Heirs of daughter Susan, dec'd; s Joseph; Ester m David KLINE; heirs of son Michael, decd; Benjamin of Conyngham Twp., Columbia Co.; Mary w/o John KLINE; Jacob; George D; Andrew. He is buried at Lindenmuth Cemetery, age 82-1-20.

Daniel married Ester GROSS on 24Mar1804, she died 17Dec1812. They had the following children: Mary m John KLINE; Benjamin 13Oct1805-3Apr1881 m Rachel METZ, Daniel 21Jun1807-20Nov1844; Jacob 5Jun1809-29May1893 m Salome GILBERT and Ester m David KLEIN.

He also married Mary Magdalene, born about 1778, died on 5 Oct 1822, age 44, buried at Lindenmuth Cemetery. They had the following children: George Daniel 7Feb1815 - 21Jul1885 married Magdalena DORNBACH, buried Old White Church Cemetery; Joseph 4Jun1816 m Rebecca HEISLER; Michael 18Jan1818-21Dec1842 m Naomi MILLER; Andrew 25Aug1819-3Aug1887 m Sarah DORNBACH, buried Old White Church Cemetery; and Anna 28May-7Oct1822.

Daniel also married Susanna [BUSCHI?] who died 7Apr1831, they had a daughter Susan, mentioned in her father's will as deceased, but with heirs.

Anna Catherine LINDENMUTH was born on 10 Sep 1782 in Berks Co., Pa, Christened on 23 Nov 1782, Michael RENTSCHLER and Rosina were sponsors. She married Jacob GILBERT on 1 Feb 1801.

George Gottfried Orwig is believed to have been born on 24 Aug 1719 in Grosstadt, Nassau [Germany]; likely the immigrant "Godfret Urbech/ Godfried Orbig", age 22, listed as a passenger on Ship *St Andrew*, arriving 2 Oct 1741 at the Port of Philadelphia. He died on 26 Mar 1804 in Brunswick Township, then Berks County. He is buried at the cemetery of Zion Red Church.

He married **Annn Clara LAMPERT**, born 26Jan1716, died 5Jan1788; they had the following children:

Peter ORWIG, the founder of Orwigsburg was born on 8 Jul 1750, probably near Rockland Twp, Berks. He was Christened in Mertz Church on 6Aug1750, sponsors were Johan Peter REIN and Anna Elizabeth. He was confirmed 1766, "Over the Mountain". He died in Lewisburg, PA. He married Hannah, and their known children were: *Johan Heinrich* , born on 27 Dec 1775, Christened on 5 May 1776 in Zion Church, Johan Heinrich WERNER and Elizabeth ORWIG were sponsors; *Maria Rebecca* , born on 27 Apr 1774, Christened on 8 May 1774 also at Zion Church, Andreas MUELLER and Elizabeth ORWIG, were sponsors; Rebecca married James WILSON. who died in 1794 in Brunswick Twp. *Elizabeth*, thought to have married John Christian HERRING, is also believed to be a daughter of Peter and Hanna. An other daughter, *Ester* was born on 14 Oct 1788 in Brunswick Twp. Christened on 13 Sep 1789 in Zion Church, Henrich ORWIG and Elizabeth were sponsors.

Peter served in the Revolutionary War.

Henry ORWIG was born on 6 Dec 1753; likely in Maiden Creek Township, Berks, where his father appears on tax records 1752 through at least 1758, [incidentally, long after the dates often given for the arrival of this family "Over the Blue Mountains".] He died on 14 Dec 1836; buried in Orwigsburg. He married Elizabeth HERRING 8Aug1782. She was born on 18 Oct 1757; died on 13 Sep 1834, also buried at Orwigsburg. He was a Lieutenant in the Brunswick militia.

Anna Maria, confirmed 1766 "Over the Mountain" may have been the first wife of Bernard EISENHUTH

Catherina ORWIG, also confirmed 1766, may have married Friederick WAMBOLD.

Susanna Elizabeth, was born on 12 Nov 1755, Christened on 18 Dec 1755 in Zion Moselem Church, Elizabeth Susanna REICHARD was sponsor. She was Confirmed at Zion Red Church in 1773. She is believed to have been the second wife of Ludwig HERRING. He was born on 27 Jun 1734; died on 16 Feb 1788 in Brunswick Twp., buried in Zion Red Church cemetery with his first wife. He was on the passenger list on 30 Sep 1754, Ship *Neptune*.

He was a 2nd Lieutenant in Capt Whetstone's Brunswick Company in 1777. Ludwig and Elizabeth had the following children: Catherine born about Sep 1784;. Mary born about 1785/1786; and Elizabeth who was born about 1787, all mentioned in his will.

Ludwig HERRING had several children by his first wife, Maria Christina, who died in 1781. No previous or later marriage evidence has been found by the compiler for Elizabeth, her burial place has not been determined.

George ORWIG was born on 11 Mar 1758 in Berks Co., Christened 14 April 1758 in Moselem Church Richmond Twp., Berks. He died on 2 Mar 1841 in Mifflinburg, Union Co., Pa. His pension application is very interesting in that he details the battles and events in which he participated, mentions that he and his brother relieved each other at Camp, so that one of them was home to work the land. He mentions the physical hardships and sacrifices that the troops had to endure during their active duty service. He served in 1776 Flying Camp, Capt James Old's Co; 1777 Capt J Whetstone's Co; Battle of Brandywine; and 1778 at Ft. Jenkins, among other events. He also served as County Commissioner of Schuylkill County.

He married Mary Magdalena, a daughter of John Conrad GILBERT and Ann Elizabeth STOLTZ born on 10 Aug 1758, Christened in new Hanover Lutheran Church, now Montgomery Co., PA. He died on 30 Jan 1841 in Mifflinburg, Union Co. PA 82-5-2. They had the following children: *George* born about 1780; died on 1 Feb 1852 in Sandusky, Ohio area [Die Stimme...death notice @72yrs]; married Rosina DEIBERT, born about Jan 1781, she was Christened on 12 Apr 1781 in Zion Church, sponsors were her grandparents Michael and Rosina RENTSCHLER. *Johannes* was born about Jun 1781 Christened on 26 Jul 1781 in Zion Church, J. George and Maria Margaretha RAUSH were sponsors. *Jacob* ORWIG was born on 18 Apr 1783, Christened in Zion Church- Christian HERRING and Elizabeth were sponsors; *Abraham* was born on 26 Feb 1786 in Brunswick Twp., Christened in Zion Church, George HUNTZINGER and Anna Maria were sponsors. He married Elizabeth WAGNER a daughter of Christopher. *Isaac* born on 27 Feb 1785; Christened on 28 Mar 1785 in Zion Church, Martin WERNER and Catherine were sponsors. He died on 10 Oct 1872. He married Elizabeth YEAGER, a daughter of Conrad. *Maria Magdalena* was born on 5 Dec 1793.

John Jacob Schaeffer was born on 7 Feb 1709, youngest son of Nicholas. He died in 1789 in Brunswick, Berks. Likely buried at Zion Cemetery, where Church records identify him as a "Baumeister". In his will made 14 May 1782; proved 11 May 1789, recorded Berks County, he names all children- including the married names of daughters.

He married Mary Barbara KOBEL on 10 Jun 1735 according to the Moravian Tulpehocken Church records, held at the Archives at Bethlehem, PA. They had the following children: Nicholas; Maria Engel; Maria Catherine; Johannes; Anna Elizabeth; Maria

Eva Catherine; John Jacob; Anna Maria; Anna Maria Margaretha ; and Susannah SHAEFFER

Nicholas SHAEFFER was born on 31 Jan 1736 in Tulpehocken, Berks Co. PA. Christened in Moravian Church, sponsors were Nicholaus SCHAEFFER and wife. Died on 20 Jun 1796 in Maiden Creek Twp., Berks 60y 4m 2w 5d. Buried on 21 Jun 1796 in Gernant's Cemetery recorded in Trinity Lutheran Church Book, 8 children - 3 sons and 5 daughters.

He married Susanna DETURK on 13 Aug 1770 in Molatton Church [death record at Trinity Lutheran Church- married Aug 1770]. Susanna DETURK was born in Oley?, Died on 23 Sep 1811 in Maiden Creek Twp. One version of the Church marriage record gives her maiden name as FRY; his death record at Trinity Reading gives her maiden name as DeTurk.

Maria Engel was born on 22 Dec 1737 in Tulpehocken, Berks. Christened in Moravian Church, sponsor was Maria Engel KOBEL. She married MILLER.

Maria Catherine was born on 25 Aug 1739 in Tulpehocken Twp., Christened in Moravian Church-Sponsors were Maria Catherine KOBEL. She married Abraham KISSINGER on 7 Sep 1766 in Trinity Reading. Abraham was the 6th son of Jacob Deceased; Maria Catherine the 2nd daughter of Jacob as entered in the Church book at Trinity Reading. They lived south of the mountain, in now Berks County.

Johannes SHAEFFER was born on 30 Jul 1742 in Tulpehocken Berks, Christened in Moravian Church-Sponsors were Johannes ZERBE and wife.

He married Maria GENSLER? Maria died about 1773. Their child, Hannah was born in early 1772. She was 9 months old at Baptism on 1 Nov 1772 in Zion Church, where "Sophia GENSLER, grandmother WENSLER" was/were sponsor [s].

He then married A Maria KOENIG on 29 Nov 1774 in St Gabriel [Mollaton] Douglasville PA. They had the following children: Jacob, born in 1773, Christened on 8 May 1774, Jacob SCHAEFFER and Anna Margaretha KOENIG, were sponsors; Johannes was born in 1776; he was 9 weeks, 3 days old at baptism on 10 Nov 1776, Jacob and Margaretha SCHAEFFER were sponsors; Issak SHAEFFER was born in 1778, he was 5 monthas old when Christened on 2 May 1779; Jacob and Maria Barbara SCHAEFFER, grandparents, were sponsors,

Anna Elizabeth SHAEFFER was born on 8 Sep 1744 in Tulpehocken, Berks Co., PA. She was Christened on 7 Oct 1744 in the Moravian Church, sponsors were Peter FEG and wife. She likely died in the Kutztown area.

She married captain Jacob BALDY on 3 Oct 1770 in St Gabriel Church, Douglasville PA. [Morlaton] Jacob BALDY was born about 1740. He was a Deacon at St. John's Lutheran Church at Kutztown, PA 1817-1821. In 1817 he is on a Kutztown tax list as a blacksmith. He was a Captain in the Militia in the Revolutionary War [PA Archives Ser5 Vol5 p234.]

They had the following children: Isaac BALDY was born on 23 Feb 1774, Christened on 15 May 1774 in Zion Moselem Church Richmond Township, Stephen BALDY and Catherine MERKLE were sponsors; Jacob BALDY was born on 6 May 1778, Christened on 9 Aug 1778 in Zion Moselem Church, Stephen and Catherine BALDY were sponsors; Elizabeth, born on 16 May 1780, Christened on 17 Sep 1780 in Zion Moselem Church, George VOEGEL, Jr. and Magdalena ZUMBRUN were sponsors; Benjamin BALDY was born on 13 May 1782, Christened on 25 Jun 1782 in Zion Moselem, the parents were sponsors.

Maria Eva Catherine SCHAEFFER was born about Sep 1745. Maria Catherine a daughter of Jacob and Maria Barbara SCHAEFFER was baptised about 1745 at Bern Church - no dates, given sponsor was Maria Catherine COBB.

She married Frederick WEINMAN on 23 May 1776 in St Gabriel Church, Douglasville PA. They had the following children: Absalom WEINMAN was born in 1776, Christened on 20 Oct 1776 in Zion Church, Jurg and Margaretha RAUCH were sponsors; Johannes WEYMAN was born in 1778, he was 2 months, 2 days old when Christened on 27 Sep 1778 in Zion Church, John and Margaretha

[SCHAEFFER] DORNBACH were sponsors.

It is not known if there were other children.

John Jacob SHAEFFER was born on 30 Sep 1746 in Tulpehocken, Berks County, PA. He was Christened on 5 Oct 1746 in the Moravian Church, the father was sponsor. He married Margaretha. They had the following children: Susanna SHAEFFER was born on 14 Jan 1776, Christened on 17 May 1776 in Zion Church, Paul BALDY & Susanna SCHAEFFER were sponsors; Johannes SHAEFFER was born on 15 Dec 1780 in Brunswick, Christened on 12 Apr 1781 in Zion Church, Johannes SCHWEINHARD and Anna Elizabeth DORNBACH were sponsors; Jacob SHAEFFER was born on 25 Apr 1790, Christened in Zion Church, Johannes DORNBACH and wife Margaretha were sponsors.

Anna Maria SCHAEFFER was born on 19 Jul 1748 [not proved]. She is believed to have died in the McKeansburg area.
She married Captain Jacob WHETSTONE on 23 Jan 1770 in St. Gabriel Douglasville, PA. Jacob is also believed to have died in the McKeansburg area. They had the following children: Solomon WHETSTONE was born in 1775, 5 wks old when Christened in Oct 1775, in Zion Church, David MORITZ and Elizabetha were sponsors.

Anna Maria Margaretha SCHAEFFER was born on 18 Dec 1753 [per tombstone]. She died on 19 Aug 1796 and is buried in Frieden's Little Schuylkill. [Oldest marked grave at this cemetery] Tombstone reads: Maria Margaretha DORNBACH, nee Schoeffer, was married to Johannes DORNBACH 19y 4m 2d - bore two children.

She married Johannes DORNBACH on 17 Apr 1777. He was born on 6 Aug 1755 in Bern, now Center Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Christened on 24 Aug 1755 in Bern Church, died on 24 Jan 1819 in Mifflinville, Columbia Co., Pa. Buried in Mifflinville Cemetery.

Susannah SHAEFFER was born about 1756 in Brunswick Township, then Berks County. She died on 27 Jul 1808, age 52 years, in Lewisburg, Union Co. PA. She is buried at Dreisbach Cemetery.

She married Captain Christopher BALDY, who died in 1820 in Seneca Falls, NY. He was in Thompson's 1775 Battallion of Rifemen-Capt. Nagle's Co., also at Newtown 20Jan1777, and a Company Commander of Brunswick Twp. Militia. They had the following children: Maria Barbara BALDY was born on 21 May 1777, Christened on 3 Jul 1777 in Zion Church, Dewalt Jacob and Maria Barbara SCHAEFFER, grandparents were sponsors; Susanna BALDY born on 7 May 1780, Christened on 25 May 1780 in Zion Church, Jacob and Margaretha SCHAEFFER were sponsors, married Jacob BREYFOGEL on 27 Sep 1801 in Lewisburg, PA [JP Wm IRWIN]; Solomon BALDY born on 11 Mar 1782 in Pine Grove Area, Christened on 21 Apr 1782 in Altalaha Church, Henry BALDY and Catherine MAY were sponsors; Catherine Elizabeth BALDY born on 11 Aug 1783 in Pine Grove Area, Christened on 9 Nov 1783 in Altalaha Church, Catherine Elizabeth BALDY was sponsor; John BALDY born in Union Co. Pa,. Christened on 14 Mar 1793 in Driesbach Church; and William BALDY, Christened on 14 Mar 1793 in Driesbach Church Union Co. PA.

Richard STEVENS, a Quaker, and one of the earliest residents of what is now Schuylkill County died on 12 Sep 1781 in Brunswick Township. His will made 11 Sep 1781 and probated 25Mar1784, was witnessed by John SCHEFFER and Richard WILLETS. Francis PARVIN, son George STEVENS, and son-in-law Evan HUGHES, were executors; Evan HUGHES surviving son George. His will mentions wife Dorothea, sons Robert, Richard, and George; daughters Eleanor DAVIS; Susanna Stevens; Ann HUGHES; granddaughters Myanna DERIMER; and Eleanor DAVIS. Exeter Monthly Meeting records state that he was buried in Brunswick Township, also that he was a "Lame man- wife and seven children... left their habitation because of the Indian enemies..."

He married Dorothea. Dorothea, died on 11 Nov 1798 in Brunswick Twp., buried at Maiden Creek Township.

They had the following children:

Robert STEVENS was born on 4 Mar 1734. He died on 23 Mar 1820 in Schuylkill-Will Bk 1 P50. Buried at Schuylkill County per Exeter Monthly Meeting, age 86. He served in the Revolutionary War in 1779 in Capt Whetstone's Co. Brunswick Militia.

Elizabeth STEVENS was born on 3 Mar 1736. Exeter Monthly Meeting records indicate that she was married by a priest. She married DERIMER.

Eleanor STEVENS was born on 26 Feb 1738. She married Nehemiah DAVIS [Chester]. They had the following children: Mary DAVIS m HORN; Elizabeth DAVIS; William DAVIS; Susan DAVIS; and Eleanor DAVIS d 18Mar1831 62y, 5 months, 24 days buried at Maiden Creek, married James STARR d 9Sep1843 74y, 5m, 9d ,buried at Maiden Creek.

Richard STEVENS was born on 2 May 1740 in [recorded at Exeter]. He served in Brunswick Companies during the Revolution. He and his wife had the following children: Richard: James; Daniel; Susanna; Ann Eleanor who married TOMLINSON; Elizabeth; John who died on 9 Aug 1852 near Drehersville [Die Stimme... reported age 70-4-2]; and Jacob STEVENS.

John STEVENS was born on 3 Jun 1742. Died in Aug 1777. Buried in Brunswick Twp., age 36.

George STEVENS was born on 28 Mar 1743, He died in Nov 1783 in Brunswick; buried same. He also served in the Revolutionary War in 1779 in Capt Whetstone's Brunswick Militia.

Susanna STEVENS was born on 14 Jun 1746. She was the second wife of Francis PARVIN. Their marriage is recorded on 12 Sep 1781 in Exeter Meeting. "Francis Parvin of Maiden Creek Twp. and Susanna Stevens d/o Richard of Brunswick".

They had the following children: Thomas Pearson PARVIN born on 10 Oct 1782, died on 30 Jun 1799 [Pottstown Meeting]; Susan PARVIN born on 29 Jan 1785; Elizabeth PARVIN. Friends Meeting at Exeter records- Elizabeth 2nd b9Oct1786 and also Elizabeth 2nd b8 Dec 1788 ?

Ann STEVENS was born on 2 Sep 1750; died 30Oct1859 age 89, 1m, 29d, buried at Maiden Creek. She married Evan HUGHES on 3 Nov 1779. Evan HUGHES died 13th of Oct 1828 in his 85th year, buried at Maiden Creek. They had the following children: Hannah b1780; Evan b1782; John b1784; Stephen 1786; George 1788; Evan #2 abt 1790; Ann b1793.

George Michael Weinman, is believed to have arrived on ship *Phoenix* at the Port of Philadelphia 24 September 1751. He died about Apr 1777 in Brunswick Township. His will made 15Apr1777 and probated at Berks County 02May1777 was witnessed by Michael DEIBERT and George HUNTZINGER, and names his son Peter and son-in-law, Michael MOSSER as executors. The will names eldest son Frederick, Peter, Barbara, Margaretha, and Catherine wife of Michael MOSSER. The name has many variants - Weimann, Wehman, Weymann, etc.

A George WEIMAN and wife Anna Maria had children Christened at Oley and Zion Moselem Church; the families are often confused.

He married Anna Maria FAEUBER. Her maiden name was given in Zion Moselem Church Records

They had the following children: Frederich; Peter; Maria Barbara; Catherine Magdalena; and Maria Margaretha.

Frederick WEINMAN, the eldest son, married Maria Eva Catherine SCHAEFFER on 23 May 1776 in St Gabriel Church, Douglasville, PA. She was a daughter of Jacob and Maria Barbara [KOBEL] SCHAEFFER.

They had two sons baptised at Zion Church: Absalom WEINMAN, Christened on 20 Oct 1776, Jurg and Margaretha RAUCH were sponsors; Johannes WEYMAN, 2 months 2 days old when Christened on 27 Sep 1778. John and

Margaretha [SCHAEFFER] DORNBACH were sponsors.

Catherine Magdalena WEIHMAN was born on 20 Nov 1751. Christened on 26 Jan 1752 in Zion Moselem Church Sponsors were Magdalena BENTZINGER & Catherine Magdalena STEINBRENNER. She died on 20 Jul 1827 in Brunswick. Buried in Zion Cemetery "nee WEIHMAN" is on her tombstone.

She married **Michael MOSSER**. Michael MOSSER was born on 13 Mar 1752 in Lynn Twp., now Lehigh County PA. He died on 1 Jun 1818, buried at Zion Church, 66 years, 2 months, 19 days. A death notice in the Reading Adler states 67 years. Fractur for sons Daniel and Michael are in the UNGER/BASSLER Collection at Franklin and Marshall College at Lancaster PA. Michael was an officer in Brunswick Companies during the Revolution.

They had the following children:

Margaret Magdalena MOSSER was born on 21 Jul 1779 in Brunswick Twp., Christened on 29 Aug 1779 in Zion Church, Christian HERRING and Miss Maria Magdalena WEINMANN were sponsors.

Michael MOSSER was born on 13 Feb 1782, Christened on 24 Mar 1782 in Zion Church. Daniel BENSINGER and Barbara were sponsors.

Daniel MOSSER was born on 16 Sep 1796, Christened in Zion Church. George HUNTZINGER and Anna Maria were sponsors. Mother's maiden name was given as WEYMAN on Fractur prepared for this child.

Maria Margaretha WEIMAN was born on 24 Sep 1754, Christened on 8 Oct 1754 in Zion Moselem Church. Casper KILIAN? and wife, Catherine Margaretha were sponsors. She is likely buried in Friedens Little Schuyklill Cemetery.

She married **Frederick BENSINGER**. Frederick BENSINGER was 80Age1840 Census. He was Confirmed 1774 at Zion Church, died on 25 Aug 1847. Die Stimme.. gave his age as 88. He is buried at Friedens Little Schuylkill Cemetery, East Brunswick Twp. Stone inscription: "Berks County Militia, Rev War" He was in Captain Jacob Whetstone's 1780 Co., Brunswick Militia, and received a Federal Pension for Revolutionary service.

They had the following children: Franklin BENSINGER, died in Ohio?; Barbara BENSINGER; Frederick BENSINGER, Jr.; Hanna BENSINGER; Michael BENSINGER; Isaac BENSINGER; Benjamin BENSINGER; and Jacob BENSINGER

Peter WEINMAN was born on 29 May 1757. Christened on 4 Jun 1757 in Zion Moselem Church, sponsors were Caspar KILLIAN and his wife Catherine Margaretha. Peter served in Brunswick Units in the Revolutionary War. He died about Apr 1790 in Brunswick Township. His will made 4 Apr 1790; Granted 11 May 1790 at Berks County, was witnessed by William KOCH and John SCHNEIDER. Executors were friends, Michael MOSSER and Leonard WERNER The will mentions spouse Eva Barbara and children: Peter; Rosina; Magdalena; Mary Catherine; Mary Barbara; and Anna Mary.

He married Eva Barbara UNANGST. Eva Barbara was born in Greenwich Township, Berks according to the Zion Church Book entry for Peter SCHMIDT's baptism.

Among their children:

Rosina Magdalena WEINMAN was born on 13 Dec 1780, Christened on 12 Apr 1781 in Zion Church; Michael UNANGST and Magdalena LINDENMUTH, daughter of Colonel Michael LINDENMUTH were sponsors.

John Peter WEINMAN was born on 14 Feb 1782, Christened on 20 May 1782 in Zion Church. J. Peter SCHMELGER and Anna Magdalena, his wife were sponsors.

Maria Barbara WEINMAN was born on 18 Nov 1759. She was confirmed at Zion Church in

1774. She died on 19 Mar 1840. She is buried at Zion Cemetery

She married **Daniel BENSINGER** on 7 Dec 1779 in Zion Red Church [Schumacher Certificate, in private collection]. Daniel BENSINGER was born on 3 Jul 1757 in Maxatawny Twp., Berks. Christened on 30 Jul 1757 in Zion Moselem Church, Daniel ORTH and his wife, Sophia were sponsors. He died on 27 Jan 1834, and is buried at Zion Cemetery. His will mentions wife [Barbara in codicil] grandson Daniel [KERSHNER], Grandchildren Conrad and William, and Catherina wife of William MATZ - bk 1 p171. Daniel served with Brunswick Companies during the Revolution.

They had a daughter, Maria Magdalena BENSINGER born on 24 Sep 1781; died on 15 Mar 1812. Her tombstone at Zion Cemetery reads: " wife of George Kerschner and only daughter of Daniel and Barbara Bensinger- survived by four children."

She married George KERSCHNER. a miller. George KERSCHNER was born on 10 Jul 1782. Died on 10 Aug 1846. Buried at Zion Church. His tombstone: " married 11yrs to Maria M BENSINGER; 4 Children; married to Hannah DREHER 27Yrs - 11 children. He was survived by 36 grandchildren and one great grandchild."

Maria and George had the following children:

Daniel KERSCHNER was born in 1802 [Birth Certificate- see Historical Review of Berks County Summer 1973, published by the Historical Society]; William KERSCHNER; Conrad KERSCHNER; and Catherina KERSCHNER.

" A list of Persons residing in the State of Pennsylvania who have been placed on the Pension Roll of the United States under the Act of Congress of the 18th day of March 1818; showing the rank or capacity in which each served, and made in compliance with a request of the Senate of Pennsylvania." [1]

Ens William AMBERSON
Lt Robert ALLISON
Stephen ARCHER, Marine
Lt Thomas ANDERSON
Jonathan ARNOLD
Jonas ANDERSON
John ADAMS
Jonathan ARNOLD
George ANDERSON
Capt Enoch ANDERSON 1st
Capt Enoch ANDERSON 2d
James ANDREWS
John ANTREIN
John AKALEY
Sgt Mj John ALLISON
Elijah ALWOOD
David ALLEN
Mathias AMBRISTER
Elisha AMES
Deliverance ADAMS
Adam ANDERSON
Robert ANDERSON
Jacob ALLEN
Nicholas ANGST
John ANTHONY
David ALTHOUSE
Samuel ANDERSON
Christopher AVERY
John ARTHUR
Jeremiah ADAM

Jacob BOWER
John BREWER
William BITTERLY
Rufus BENNETT
Patrick BUTLER
Robert BARCKLEY
Capt John BRISBAN
Charles BETTS d15Jan
James BOYLE
Thomas BURN
Lt Daniel BROADHEAD
Emanuel BALLINGER
James BROWN Jr d1818?
Daniel BLOOM, d29May1818?
William BLACK
Daniel BOWEN
Daniel BERGMEYER
Sgt Thomas BEATTY
Charles BRYAN
Samuel BURNES, d21Oct1818
Robert BUCHANAN
Isaac BERLIN
Frederick BOYER
James BERRY
John BUCHANAN
James BLAIR
Thomas BURK, Fifer
EliJah BOWMAN
James BAKER
George BAYLOR
Corp Benony BATES
John BROWN
George BLEAKLY, d3Jun1818
Lt Eden BURROUGHS
Alexander BUCHANNAN, d25Mar1819
Joseph BRYAN
John BAR
William BARGENHOFF, Matross?
James BRADFORD
Sgt Stephen BAENUM
Archibald BIRTH
Alexander BROWN
John F BECHARTH, Dragoon
John BECKER d2Mar1819
Jeremiah BANNON
John BEATTY 1st
Yost BORGER
John BERNHART
Robert BAILEY
John BROWN
Jonathan BROWN
Sgt George BUYERS
Andrew BIRD
Lewis BENDER
Peter BUCKLEW
William BROWN
Stephen BENNETT
Sgt William BLAKE
James BROWN 2nd
William BARR
James BUCHANAN
Benjamin BOSWORTH
Joseph BATTERSON
William BUTLER
Capt Benjamin BURD
Ens Nathan BOSTWICK
Edward BESS
Ebnezer BUMAN
George BOWERS
John BERNARD
Sgt William BILLS
Stephen BALLARD
Henry BENTLEY, 1822
Peter BRECKER
John BOON
John BENSON
John BAYLIE
John BRENNON
Moses BALDING
Bartholomew BRATTON
Mathias BUCKTER
Capt William BLAKENEY
James BIGELOW
John BEATTY 2nd
Martin BREEHALL
Benjamin BENNET
Daniel BERNHART
James BARNES
Sgt Nehemiah BARNES
Joh Jacob BOWER
George BOWERS 2nd
Capt Thomas BUCHANAN
John BURNHAM
John BERRY
Thomas BOWLAND
Andrew BLANCHARD
Benjamin BIDLOCK
John BOYLE
George BECKTEL
Jacob BETTS
Elias BENNET, Fifer
Frederick BOYER , Trumpeter
Thomas BERRY
Michael BITZ
Daniel BLACK
Charles BISON/BISSON
Ebenezer BARTLETT
George BEAVER
Willliam BARNES
David BOGGS
Andrew BRYSON

John BLUNDIN

Maj John CLARK 2nd
Francis CARBERRY
Darius CATKINS
Corp John CAVENOUGH
Miles CROWLEY
Alexander CAMPBELL
Greenwood CARPENTER
Martin CLAUBAUGH
Col Thomas CRAIG
Daniel CALLAGHAN
Capt John CRAIG
Blaney COCHRAN
John COSPER
William CLINE
David CRIDER
Daniel CROSS
John COLLINS
Andrew CRAWFORD
Edward CARLTON
John CROSSAN
Joseph COOPER
Thomas CLARK
John CAREY
Edward CAVANAUGH
Joseph CUNNINGHAM
Samuel CAMPBELL
Andrew CARMAN
Nicholas CONLY
Capt Eli CATLIN
Lt Marmaduke CURTISS
William CAMPBELL
Felix CHRISTMAN
Lt Joseph CHAPMAN
John CASEY
Edward CACHRAN
John CALLENDER
McDonald CAMPBELL, Fifer
Philip COLDWATER
William CHADWICK
Casper CAMP
Richard COOPER
Capt John CLARK 3rd
Sgt Timothy CULVER
Patrick CARNEY
Charles COOPER
Sgt Nehemiah CURTISS
Barnabas COLE
Nicholas CASSIDY
Sgt John CLARK
James CLENDERIN
Ebnezer COREY
Samuel CALLENDER

Sgt Timothy COLLINS
Jacob CRAMER
Isaac CASTER
Nathaniel COBURN, Fifer
Anthony CARNER
Maj John CLARK 5th
Mathias CROUT
Samuel CASTILE
Dennis CARROL
Robert CAMPBELL 2nd
Henry CLEMENS
Joel COOK
John CHURCHFIELD
Jamse CRUTCHLOW
Richard CHEYNEY
Benjamin CARDON
Peter CLEMENCE
Peter CARRIGAN
Tobias COLD
John CLEVIDENCE
Samuel COOPER
Leonard CARL
John CAROTHERS
George COOPER
William COLLINS
Benjamin CLARK
Henry CORNELIUS
William CORK
John CONWAY
George CONNER Senr
Lt John CRAWFORD

William DONALDSON
Jesse DICKINSON
Maj Nathaniel DONNELL
John DORNBAUCH d24Jan1819
William DIXON or DICKSON
James DUNCAN
Sgt James DIXON
Lt Samuel DAVIS
James DUFF
Charles DICKEY
Lambert DORLAND
Lt Andrew DOVER
Lt John DOVER
Robert DUNCAN
David DIMOCK
Benjamin DECHER
Levi DAVIS
John DEVENEY
Samuel DEHART
Sgt James DONOHO

Thomas DILL
Dennis DEMPSEY
John DOUGHERTY
Patrick DIXON
William DRAKE
Michael DOLIN
William DAVIDSON
John DALY
Peter DYCH
Sgt Andrew DOUGLAS d10Nov1818
Jacob DOWDERMAN
Dennis DUNNING, Drummer
Lt Walter DYER d2Apr1819
James DOUGHERTY
Jacob DIXON
Jacob DODDRIDGE
Issac DAUD
Michael DEARMOND
Michael DODSON
Leonard DEVONS
Henry DAVIDHEISER
Christian DENTZLER
Issac DUNN
Daniel DAVIS
John DONNELLY
William DENNING
Samuel DUNLAP
William DAVIS
William DOUGHERTY
Sgt Philip DUCK
Henry DOLL
Martin DOLL
William DAVIS, 2nd
Ludwig DORMAN
Sgt John DONALDSON
Thomas DAVIS
George DITRICK
Richard DRAUGHT, Drummer
Ezra DOTY
Dennis DAILLY
Michael DEWALT

Abel EVANS
John ELLIOT
John ENGLISH
James ENGLISH
Corp Michael ELLY
John EICKHOLS
Edward EDGERTON
David EDGAR

Hohn ECKART
Capt George EVERSON
Emanuel EBB
John EVERHART
Corp Evan EVANS
John ELDRED

Simon FLYNN
Conrad FRY
William FERRELL
John FURNELL
Jacob FETZER
John FAUST
Sgt William FORBES
George Ferdinand FAGUNDUS
Charles FRANCIS
Peter FELIX
Michael FINK
Peter FLECK
George FIRING d8Jun1819
Jacob FLESHER, Mariner
Abraham FAITH
Corp Consider FULLER
John FISEMIRE
Henry FRY
Simon FLETCHER
Philip FREEMAN
Samuel FERGUSON
Daniel FRENCH 2nd
William FARNSHILD
Michael FREDERICK
Henry FRATT
Jonathan FOWLER
Martin FREAZE
Jacon FRY
Michael FERRICK
Zephon FLOWER
David FOX,Trumpeter
Petrer FRICKER
Peter FLORY
Andrew FOX
John FOX, Marine
Nathan FORBES
Thomas FORD
Isaac FORD
George FOLTS
George FUNK
Joseph FULLER
Ens Issac FRANKS
David FORREST
Maj John FINLEY

Jacob GRACE, Gunner, d 4May1819
George GIDEON
Asa GILLET
George GODFREY or FILKER
Robet GALWAY
John GUTHRY
John GREGORY
Andrew GARDNER, Drum Major
Israel GREENLEAF
Ambrose GAYLORD
Hugh GOWAN
Daniel GRAHAM
Thomas GILMER
James GREENLAND
Sgt John GOLDY
Jonathan GREY
Alexander GALBRAITH
John GORDON 2nd
Capt Alexander GRAYDON
Joel GRAY
Willliam GEORGE
Thomas GORDON
Lt Enos GRANNISS
John GRIFFITH
Steven GILBERT
Timothy GREEN
James GRAY
John GILLESPIE
William GLENDY
George GANGWORR
Jacob GLASSMEYER
Lt Levi GRIFFITH
Abraham GREENWALT
Lt Col John GIBSON
John GRAHAM?
Joshua GIBBS
John GREEN
William GUTHRIE
Alpheus GILLET
Solomon GOFF
Daivd GEE
Samuel D GOFF
Joshua GRIFFIN
John GUNNELL
James GOODING
Robert GORDON
Alexander GRAY
Isaiah GROVIER
Jacob GRIGHER or GEIGH
William GILLASPY
Joseph GRAY
Nathaniel GATES, Mariner

Jacob GRUBB
Adam GRAMLIN
Asa GEER

Lewis HARTER
James HAGERMAN
John HOSKIN
Sgt Hugh HAFFERMAN
Israel HARDING
James HEATON
Lt Frederick HUBLEY
James HUTTON
Thomas HAMILTON
Sgt John HANNAH
Abraham HORN
Valentine HORSE
John HASTINGS
Cornelius HOFFMAN
Frederick HILL
Leonard HANSE
William HOWELL
James HOGG
John HELLER
John HENESY d 10Jun1819
John HEISAM
George HOUSER
John HAMILTON
John HUTCHINSON, Drummer
George HORFNOGGLE, Dragoon
John HEMINGER
Christian HUBBERT
Lt John HODGE
Thomas HOLLAND
William HOWE
Jacob HOLDEN
Peter HEBBEIGER
Thomas HENNEN
Abel HENNON
Capt John HOLLIDAY
Henry HAMRICK
Frederick HUBNER
Waterman HULL
Martin HART
Joseph HENDERSON
Nicholas HART
Jacob HOUTS
Alexander HOWDEN
Melchior HEFFLISH
William HENDERSON
Adam HARBALL
George HALLMAN

William HAMSON
Conrad HINES
Capt Michael HUFFNAGLE
John HARRIS
James HOLMES. Drummer
James HAMILTON,
Hosp Surg
John HEMMINGER
Seth HOLMES, Drummer
Andrew HENDRAKE
Timothy HALL
Adam HAPPALL
John HAMILTON 2nd
David HUNT
Israel HEWITT
Henry HILGER
Christian HUFFMAN
Francis HARBISON
Philip HUSTON
George HIGBER?
George HENNING
Jacob HUNT
Francis HENERY
Henry HUMMEL
George HECKMAN
Andrew HAMILTON
John HIND
Daniel HARPER, Gunner
Capt James HOOK
Cornelius HASKINS

John IRVINE 1st
Lt John JENKINS
John JOHNSTON
John IRVINE 2nd
Hugh JOHNSTON
Barney IDLE
John JAMIESON
Sgt Thomas JONES
Peregrine JONES
Philip JONES
Joseph JOHNSTON
Jacob JUSTICE
Jonathan JENNINGS
Crocker JONES
Barney JOHNSON, Fifer
Phineas JONES
Michael JORDAN
Michael JOINERS
2d Sgt John JOHNSON
Sgt Gershom JOY
Joshica JACKSON
James JACOBS
Joseph JOHNSON

William JACKSON
Francis JAMISON
Artemadores INGERSOLL
Philip ISENHOUR
Philip JACOBY
Joel JONES

Capt Samuel KEARSLEY
James KELLY
George KELLER
Franeis KING
Philip KRUG or KNIGH
George KIBBER
Lt Robert KING
Frederick KELLER
John KEESY
Sgt John KENDALL
Joseph KING
Sgt Alexander KING
John KEEMLE, Surgeon
Frederick KEMMERER
James KEEP
Sgt Peter KIP
Henry KLUNCK of CLUNG
Samuel KOKOGAI,
Musician
Martin KISENCIDERS
Daniel KOUGHER
Patrick KANE
Michael KUHNS
William KELLY
John KETCHAM
William KERNACHAN
Peter KINNEY
Adam KOCH
William KERR
George KAPPES
Dennis KEAN
Joseph KING
Lewis KUNTZ
Simon KING
Samuel KELLOGG
George KERSTELLFR
Henry KEYSER, Mariner
Jacob LEWIS
John LYNN
Sgt Joseph LORENTZ
Corp Jediah LYON
Henry LIPKEY
John LOCKMAN,
Hosp Surgeon
Thomas LLOYD
Anthony LEHMAN
Capt Thomas LUCAS

Lt Robert LYON
David LOGAN
Jacob LINDEY
Peter LAWYER
Robert LACKEY
John LEWIS
Mungo LINDSEY
Philip LANMAN
George LIKENS
John LEBO
William LITTELL
Ens Daniel LAWRENCE
Capt Daniel LEE
Sgt George LUCAS
Joseph LINEBOCK
John LOYD
Samuel LEWIS
Ens Hartman LATHEISER
Thomas LITTLE
Lewis LEWIS
Serring LINE
Lt Benjamin LYON
Henry LOTZ, Marine
Joseph LEDYARD Sr
Jesse LOSEY
Henry LUSHBAUGH
John LEMMON
John LAFFERTY
James LAWSON
Daniel LEANY
Michael LYNCH
John LAVERY
d7Jun1817
Henry LARYMAN
Herzahiah LEACH
John LANE
John PASSLY
William LEARY
David LINDSEY
Sgt Abraham LOPER
George LENOX
Archibald LEECH
Amos LAWRENCE
Mathias LITTLE
Frederick LIVENBERG
Philip LESH
Thomas LIGGET
Melekiah LABAR
William LEARD
William LOCK

Alexander Mc CURDY
William MAGAW, Surgeon
Sgt Colin Mc LACHLAN

Ens Henry MAAG
Sgt Andrew Mc LURE
Elnathan MINER
Clement MASTERS
William MAPES
Thomas Mc FALL 2d
Henry MALCOM, Surgeon
Capt Francis MAXWELL
Capt Jonathan MORRIS
Samuel Mc MILLEN
Conrad MITSCO
Barney Mc GUIRE
Jacob MOYER
Conrad MYERS
Sgt John MILLER
John Mc KEOWEN
Edward Mc MASTERS
John MICHALL
Richard MAHEW?
James MAXWELL 2d
John METZ
Joseph MADON
William Mc GINNIS
Daniel Mc MAITH
William MURRAY
Richard MUGGS
James MITCHELL
Peter MAYER
George MORRIS
John McMURDY
John MORRIS
Charles Mc LAIN
Robert Mc LAUGHLIN
Peter Mc BRIDE
Christian MILLER
James MAXWELL 3d
William MILLS
Lt Enoch MORGAN,
Paymaster
Lt Alexander MARTIN
William McMULLEN
John McMULLEN
Peter MARTIN
Dennis MOONEY, Marine
Lt Robert MUZZY
Daniel McPATRICK
James MAHONY
Jacob MURRY
Lt Maj James MITCHELL
Andrew McPHERRAN
John McDOWELL
John MILLER 2d,
d11Dec1818
Atchison MELLIN
William MOORE

James MOON
John MANAN
James McKIM
Neal McGARRY
Conrad MILLER
Nathaniel P MOODY
Henry McCARTNEYS
Capt John MARSHALL
Jacob MILLER
Sgt Henry MOZER
Jacob MILEY
Sgt Andrew MARKER
Daniel McCANN
William MASON
Henry McEWIN
Alexander McLAIN
Thomas McKEEN
Daniel McCARTY
Baltzer MEESSE
William MARTIN
Stephen MILLER
Francis McDONALD
Patrick MARTIN
Charles MARCH
John McDOWELL 2d
John MARTIN
Christian MILLER 2d
David MARSHALL
George McSWINE
William McCONNELL
Lt John McCOY
James MATTHIAS
Capt William MOORE
Claudius MARTIN
Owen MURPHY
Lt David MARSHALL
James MORRIS
John McCAR
Caleb MILES
William MILEHAM
John MONTGOMERY
John MOART
Jacob McLEAN
Almond MUNSON
Isaac MORLEY
Samuel MELLON
Alexander McBRIDE
Thomas McDOWELL
John McGAW
John McCLETTAND
John MALONE
Thomas MURRAY
Jacob MOYER 2d
Jacob MARKS
Godfrey MILLER

Adam MUSKETMUSS
Philip MEANS
Peter MILLER
James MURRAY
David McCOLTON
John McCRAKEN
Michael MULLEN
John MURPHEY
Josiah MILLS
Robert MURDOCK
James MARTIN
David MAFFET,
Martin mate

Sgt John NICHOLSON
Jonathan NICHOLS
William NORTON
John NEWELL
John NOWLAN
James NEWBURY
William NEWILL
Anthony NEWHOUSE
Sgt William NICHOLS
Christopher NEW
James NORTON
Robert NICHOLS
Jonathan NEWMAN
Henry NEIDER
Samuel NEWCOME
Sgt James NEILL

John O'NEIL
Samuel OSBURNE
Hugh OTTERSON
Andrew OLIPHANT
Marty O'DORNER
James OSBOURN
Joseph ORR
Andrew O'BRIEN
John OHMET
Robert OLDIS
Peter OX
Henry O'NEIL
Robert OWENS
Adam OURY
Dedrick OURHAND

Christian POBST
Michael PETER
Michael PACE Jr
Capt Alex. PATTERSON
Corp John PARKHURST

Abraham PARMETTER
Benjamin PECK
Conrad PUDDING
Samuel POLLARD
Lt James PEALE
George PREISE
Christian PEMBERTON
John PATTON
Anthony PETERS
George PHILE
Henry PIPER
Henry PENNSINGER
Aaron POWERS
Ephraim PRATT
Elijah PUTNAM
Comfort PETERS
Jared PHELPS, Musician
Frederick POWELL
James PRATT
Gideon POST, Fifer
John PATRIDGE
John POSTMAN
Sgt Robert PELING
Robert POTTER
Aaron PERKINS

Edward QUIGLEY
Henry QUICK

Sgt John RYAN
Frederick RIVELEY
Robert RICHIE
David RAMSAY
Sgt Abraham RIBBEL
Conrad RIMEE
Thomas RANDOLPH
Frederick RICE
Andrew RALSTON
d 31Aug1819
Peter REESE
Lt Thomas RYERSON
Isaac ROSEBROUGH
James RUSSELL
John ROWAN
William RUSSELL
Abraham RINKER
Philip RUSSELL,
Surgeon Mate
Thomas RATHBUN
John RYAN
John BENISON
Godfrey RARICK
Henry ROWLAND

Benedict REYNOLDS
Giles REED
Stephen ROBERTS
Frederick RIEGER
Benjamin RENELS
Jacob RUSK
George RUNYAN
Sgt Mark RODES
Paul RUSSELL
Samuel RAMBLE
Isaac ROSE
James RYBURN
Michael REIGLE
Conrad REICHWISK
Zephaniah ROGERS
Obijah REYNOLDS
James ROBB?
George REES
Abraham ROSER
Thomas ROBERTS
George RISHELL
Isaac RYNEARSON
Russel ROSE
Isaac RAYMON

Capt John SAVIDGE
Henry SWARTAGA
James STEWART 1st
John STAPLES
Capt Daniel StCLAIR
Corp Eliphalet SMITH
Capt James E SMITH
George STROUS
James STEWART 2d
Peter SHUMWAY
Richard STONE
Frederick SHRIBER
George S SEARLES
Christian SHOCKEY
Moses SMITH
Samuel SCOTT
Adam STALL
William SMITH
Deadlove SHADOW
Jacob STONER
Hugh SWEENY
Andrew SAX
Edward SMITH
John STIDINGER
Samuel SPICER
John SMITH 2d
Jacob STROUS
John SPERING
Francis SHOVER

John SNIDER
Henry SHULER
Daniel SALLADAY,
or SOLLODAY
Lt Samuel C SEELY
George J JOHN
Capt John STONER
Thomas SMITH 1st
Capt David STEEL
4Feb1819
John STRUNK
James STEPHENSON,
Mariner
John STEPHENSON
Henry SOUTHARD
Adam STONEBRAKER
Thomas SMITH 2d
Christopher STEINHEISER
Ichabod SHAW
Capt Uriah SPRINGER
Philip Peter SCHRIVER
Christian SHRYOCK
George SLATTERBARK
Jacob SHIVELEY
Abraham STEIGER
Elijah STARR
Thomas STRATTON
Lawrence SPEIGEL
John STEWART
John SPICER
John SHAFFER
James S.....H
Daniel STOY
David STATZER
Michael SPATZ, Marine
Ebenezer SEELEY
Baltus STONE
Henry SYPERT
John SAYLOR
Benjamin STAGG
William SCHIEB
d 24Oct1818
John STUDELLMAN
Peter SHEARS of SHEESE
Sgt James SLOAN
Richard SPARR
Moses SWARTWOOD
James SMITH 1st
James SMITH 2d
Willkiam SCOTT 2d
Capt Roger STAYNER
Lt Henry STROOP
William SCHOFIELD
David SOHN
Frederick SHAFFER

Thomas STEVENS
Oliver SCOTT
Mathias SHROYER
Daniel STEEVER
Samuel SEVERANCE
James SATTERLEE, Fifer
Job STILES
Thomas SMITH 3d
John STEEL
Henry SNYDER
Adam SHOEMAN
Peter SAURMAN
Daniel SHUTTELL
Samuel SMILEY
Andrew STOOPE
John SPIRES
Jacob STRICKER
Robert SHANDLER
John SMITH 3d
Ens John SMITH
John SHUBERT
Joshua SPEAR
Philip SHREDER
Philip SMITH
John Leonard SPONG
Lt Adam SMITH
Adam SWAGER?
Sgt Levi STERLING
Henry SHOUP Sr
Joseph SMITH
James SHIELDS
Samuel SEELEY Sr
Elisha SATTERLEE
Conrad SMITH
Nathaniel STEVENSON
William STEVENS
Edward SWEENY
Ludwig SHOUP
Ichabod SEAVER
William STONE, Mariner
Samuel SHROTT
Jacob SEIVERT
Jake SWETLAND
Jonathan STRATTON
Edward SMITH
Adam SPECHT
John SIMS
John SMITH 4th
John SPALDING
Stephen SPARROW
Adam SNYDER
Frederick STILLWAGGON
Sgt Robert STURGEON
George SCOTT

Lt Elihu TROWBRIDGE
Thomas THOMPSON
d 12Feb1819
William TAYLOR, Dragoon
Henry TURNEY
Isaiah TUTTLE
David THOMAS
Charles TIPPER
Absalom TIMMS
Leonard TOOPS
John TREES
Wiliam TENANT
William G TURNER
George TRINE
William TINDALL
Thomas TURNER
Epaphras THOMPSON
Benjamin H TROWBRIDGE
Sgt John TEAL
William TANNER
Thomas THACKER
William TENERY
Henry TIBBIN
Simon TAYLOR
John THOMPSON 2d
Obediah THATCHER
James TONER
John TUDOR
Lambert THOMPSON
Patrick TURNER
Archelaus TEMPLE
John TIFFANY
Joseph THOMAS
James THAYER
Sgt Andrew TRYER
Sgt Ezekiel THOMAS
Moses TYLER
Samuel TUBBS
William TAYLOR 2d
William TYE

Isaac UPTHEGROVE
John VANGARDNER
Thomas VAUGHN
Philip VARNER
Bernard VALENTINE
John VERNER
Daniel VERGESON

Stacy WILLIAMS
William WILLIAMSON
Michael WALTZ
Robert WOOD

Lewis W.....
Abraham WARREN
Valentine WEIRICK
John WINN
Christopher WEIGLE
Benjamin WHEELER
Robert M WILSON 2d,
Boatswain
Michael WARNER
Andrew WILSON
George WISEMAN
William WADDLE
Patrick WELSH
Joseph WREN
Jacob WINDOLPH
John WORT
Jacob WERTS
Ralph WOOTMAN
Samuel WHITEHEAD
Michael WAGGONER
John WELSH
Michael WHEELAND
Thomas WEST
Lt Amos WILKINSON
Joseph WILLIAMS
Ephraim WHITE
John WANDEL
Corneilus WEAR
Martin WETHKNECHT
Robert WILSON 2d
James WATSON
John WILSON
Edward WOODMAN
George WRIGHTMIRE
Jacob W.....RS
Joseph WHITE, Dragoon
James WINTERS
William WILLIAMS
Gideon WOODMANSEN
James WILKINS
Henry WEAVER
John WHITTY
William WEBBER
Joseph WESCOAT
Nehemiah WILSON
Jacob WHITER
Joseph WELSH
Consider WOOD
Lewis WALTMAN
Michael WEIRICK
Samuel WHARTON
Benjamin WATSON
Edmond WESTOM
Nathan WINTON
Capt Lt John B WEBSTER

Adam WEAVER
Isaac WHEELER
Isaac WALL
Frederick WILLIAMS
Corp Frederick WILLHELM
Absalom WRIGHT
John WEASEY
Frederick Wm WACK
Silvanus WADE
Joseph WILLIAMS
Ichabod WARD
John WEST
Corp Joseph WALKER
Jacob WESNER, Fifer
Conrad WILLS
William WILLARD
David WILSON
Godfrey WHITEMAN
John WHITELEY
Simeon WYLIE
James WINNING
George WILHELM
Robert YOUNG
John F YENGLING
John YOUSE
George ZEIGLER
John ZEANS
Michael ZELLER

" I hereby certify that the foregoing sheets of thirty five pages are truly copied from the records of the War Department.

In Testimony whereof I have here unto set my hand and affixed the seal of the said Department, this fifteenth day of January in the year of [Our] Lord one Thousand and Eight Hundred and Twenty.

[signed] J C Calhoun

Secretary of War."

NOTE: PRIVATES UNLESS SPECIFIED.

Transcribed 1994 by
Richard FRANK and
Richard TURNBACH

A Class Roll of Captain Webster's Company Brunswick Township 3rd Batallion Berks County Militia
recommended to Colonel Lindenmuth April the 15th 1779

Jacob Webster Captain
Georg Bergh 1st Lieutenant
Michael Meser 2d Lieutenant
Henry Creigh Ensign

First Class	Second Class	Third Class	Fourth Class
1. Christian Henig	6. Daniel Benfinger	10. Jacob Benfinger	18. John Frenert
2. Christian Jaup	7. Jacob Steiger	11. Henry Bofert	19. Jost Spraen
3. George Mueller	8. Jacob Vogbert	12. Martin Meyer	20. Robert Fiebens
4. Gottfried Schmelzer	9. Leonhard Knep	13. John Shaffer	21. Peter Sag
5. Gottfried Baer	10. Jacob Jeffer	14. Richard Welles	22. John Tonbach
		15. George Creigh	23. Ulrich Hausser
		16. Ludwigh Henner	Nicholas Bollenbach
		17. Peter Braer	

Fifth Class	Sixth Class	Seventh Class	Eighth Class
24. David Gerhard	33. Thomas Geerhart	42. Jacob Bolg	51. George Benfinger
25. George Bauman	34. George Heim	43. Philipp Borsmann	52. Jacob Herber
26. John Thomas	35. John Morgoff	44. William Tonbach	53. Matthias Kremar
27. George Mayer	36. Hannes Heim	45. Joseph Fisher	54. Henry Lautert
28. Peter Hartman	37. Peter Hamel	46. William Kremer	55. Frantz ~~Benfinger~~ Breintinger
29. Sebastian Sender	38. Philip Paul	47. Peter Camp	56. Rudolph Hausser
30. Jacob Hofman	39. Christoph Sneider	48. Abraham Webster	57. George Meyer
31. Peter Creigh	40. Caspar Sag	49. Matthew	
32. George Hunzinger	41. George König		
	42. Richard Hebens		

To shewe that this List is just and tru
Jacob Webster Captain

Sworn before me
this 15th 1779
Jacob Morgan

A List from the Captain Weltons Company in Brown Schweig Town Ship in the First Battalion of Berks County Militia
Commanded By Colonel Michael Ludwick Muhlenberg — April the 8th 1780

Capt. Jacob Welton
Lieut. George Bruch
Ensign Michael Moser
Ensein Henry Orbig

The 1st Class	The Second Class	The 3 Class	The 4 Class
Christian Heering	Daniel Benfinger	Jacob Benfinger	John Reichard
Christian Kaup	Jacob Schaffer	Henry Bofard	Jost Spracht
George Miller	Jacob Seybert	Martin Meyer	Robert Stiehm
Godfrid Schmelcher	Lonhart Schnep	John Schafer	Petter Brog
Henry Orbig	Borckhard Hofman	Rilfhard Willes	John Dorn Bach
Godfrid Traer	Andreas Schweinhard	George Orbig	Ulrich Häusser
Matteys Miller	Jacob Hock	Ludwig Heener	Valentin Flucke Miller
Gaml Mark Nel	Philip Schmid	Petter Traer	Aron Bein
	Henrich Stud	Philip Schmel	
		Andrew Steir	

The 5 Class	The 6 Class	The 7 Class	The 8 Class
David Moritz	Thomas Golschal	Jacob Bechly	George Benfinger
Georg Rausch	~~George Gillim~~	Philip Bauchman	Jacob Kelfhaber
John Schwarz	John Morolf	Joseph Fischer	Matis Kremer
George Stibens	Petter Stimmel	Wilhelm Kremer	Henrich Louder
Petter Weyman	Philip Hartt	Petter Kaup	Frantz Breeninger
Jacob Hoffman Jun	christovel Schneider	Abraham Welton	Rudolf Hausser
Petter Orbig	Casper Brog	Jost Heck	George Meyer
George Hunsinger	George Koenig	John Schot	Henry Ketner
Philip Kremer	Rickhard Stibens	George Kimmel	
George Brog	Martin Garling	Friedrich Benfinger	
	William Ganbler		

May Den 2ten 1780

SURNAME	PAGE[S]
...ERN...	30
ABBEL	36
ABEL	36,37,38 39,40
ABELL	67,70,71 109
ABFEL	10,59
ABILE	64
ABLE	42
ACHE	07,19,31,32 34,59,84,103 104
ACHEN	10
ACHEY	80
ADAM	26,27
ADAMS	25
AIGLER	64
ALBRECHT	09,56
ALBRIGHT	46
ALLWEIN	10,38 39,40
ALSBACH	75
ALSPACH	07,08,10 12,14,17,19,34 44,45,46,52,56 61,64,71,80,86 100,106
ALTHAUS	09
ALTHEUSS	09
ANDERSON	25,26
ANGST	04,10,12 13,14,19,36,37 38,39,40,41,42 52,79,80
ANSPACH	17
ANTILBUS	05
APBEL	37,59
APPEL	39,68
APPLE	04,14,19 41,64,80
ARMDT	97
ARNDT	51
ARNET	29
ARTIG	31
ARTZ	59
AUDENRIED	46
AUGHEY	103
AULENBACH	17
AULLENBACH	52
BABB	52
BACHERT	04,103,11 13,14,19,51, 80
BACHMANN	67
BACHRIST	32
BACON	09,10
BADER	52
BADICHER	37
BADORFF	37
BADTORFF	37
BAER	73
BAHR	39
BAHRET	10
BAILEY	45
BAIN	02,29
BAKER	13,19,49 103
BALDE	08
BALDI	06,80
BALDY	02,14,19 30,31,38,39,62 71,72,73,78,99
BALL	101
BARCH	69
BARGAR	36,103
BARNET	45,50
BARR	08 19
BARRANSTINE	57
BARTHOLUSS	79,81
BASSLER	31,32,79 120
BAST	49
BATDORF	91
BATEMAN	107
BATTDORF	42,53
BATTEICHER	36
BATTEICHOR	40
BATTEIGER	36
BATTICHOR	38
BATTORFF	37,38 40,41
BATTYCHOR	41
BATZIN	114
BAUMAN	04
BAUSEMAN	26,72 74,76
BAUSMAN	05,06,19 27,31,44,67,68 70,75,77
BAUSMANN	67
BAUSSMAN	29
BAUSUM	09
BAYER	77
BEATTY	104
BEBER	09
BECHT	82
BECHTEL	11,19
BECKER	53
BEERBOWER	103
BEIBER	09
BEICKLE	52
BEILMAN	97
BEIR	26
BEISEL	14
BELHANNON	75
BENDER	05,07,08 14,19,28,29,30 31,32,34,55 78.80
BENIGHOFF	114
BENIST	31
BENKES	80
BENSINGER	28,29 31,32,34,44,49 71,73,74,75,76 80,81,83,96,110 111,120,121
BENTER	52
BENTZ	07,19
BENTZINGER	05,06 07,08,09,11,12 13,14,19,30,31 48,67,101,120
BENTZINGER	68 70,72,77,78,79
BERGER	02 26,41,42,61,78
BERGERHOF	07
BERGERHOFF	19,35
BERGHEISER	08,34
BERGHEISSER	09
BERGHEUSER	66
BERGOIN	43
BERKHEISER	08 19,32,52,59,81
BERMETER	02
BERNARD	40
BERNET	27
BERNHARD	26,41,53
BERNHARDT	27
BERNHART	42
BERRYMAN	66
BERSTLER	47
BESCHT	28
BESHORE	42
BEST	09,28,29
BETO	42
BEUCHLER	12,19,81
BEVAN	16
BEYER	04,06,08 19,27,29,30,34 36,37,52,53,67 81,82,98
BEYLER	10
BICHLER	37
BICKEL	37
BIEGLER	36,37 39,40
BIEHLER	52
BIER	102
BIGLER	36,38 39,41
BILLIG	08
BILLMAN	08,30 31,32,34
BINGLIR	37
BININGER	104
BIRD	25,43
BITERSON	26
BITLER	11,14,19 81,102
BITTLER	13
BIXLER	52,54
BLACKWELL	05
BLANISH	37
BLATT	09,10 61,90
BLATTER	08
BLATTNER	09
BLUMER	111
BOCH	16,81
BOCK	08,10 16,47,79
BODE	09
BOEHMER	54
BOEN	07,46,47,49
BOENIG	03,06,08 14,19,29,30,31 32,34,54,67,81
BOGER	12,19,81
BOGERIEF	37
BOHLIG	49,50
BOHN	09
BOHR	04,07,12 19,36,37,38,40 41,42,79,81
BOLENBACHER	52,
BOLICH	10,11,14 19,58,81
BOLIG	13,79
BOLLEBACH	05,25 30,31,32,45,66 73,75,81
BOLLENBACH	09 19,52
BOLLINGER	36
BOMGARTNER	25
BONEWITZ	52
BONING	03
BONSMAN	28
BOON	28,29,30
BOONE	26,27,31 32,34,43,44,45 47,48,56
BOOS	07
BORDNER	10,36,38 39,40,41
BORGERS	58
BORNER	37
BORTNER	04,14,19 37,40,42,53,81
BOSSARD	103
BOSSERT	03,05,06 10,14,19,27,28 29,30,31,32,34 48,52,57,60,67 69,70,79,81,82 83,97,101
BOSSHARDT	101
BOSSLER	10
BOUCH	07
BOUGARD	51
BOUSHY	14
BOUSMAN	14,30 31,32,34
BOWEN	06,19,29 31,33,34,44,46 49
BOWER	05,41,45
BOWMAN	02,47
BOYER	04,05,08 10,11,12,13,16 19,28,29,31,32 35,36,37,38,39 40,41,42,49,53 82,86,109,114
BRACH	03,05,06 07,09,14,17,19 26,27,29,30,31 32,34.46,68,69 70,71,73,74,75 76,77,78,90,97 98,107,108,111
BRACHT	82

BRANE 09
BRANNOR 39
BRATZIUS 36
BRAUN 06,07,10 11,19,27,29,36 37,82
BRECHT 26,27,34 36,37,38,41
BRECKL 36,40
BREDNIGH 46
BREINER 96
BREINING 08
BREININGER 05,09 12,14,19,32,34 53,67,68,69,74 82
BRENNER 12,37,38 39,40,41,42,82 129
BRESLER 36,37 39,41
BRESSLER 04,10 12,14
BRESSLER 19,36 37,38,39,40,41 42,53,62
BRETZ 04,10,14 19,36,37,38,39
BRETZIUS 37,39 40,41,42,53
BREYFOGEL 118
BRIAN 45
BRICKEL 37
BRICKLE 30 31,34,36,79
BRICKLER 37
BRICKLEY 04 06,08,10,14,19 26,31,36,38,39 41,53,54,56,57 58,77
BRICKLI 07
BRICKLY 32
BRICKLY 41,42,54
BRICKSLER 37
BRIGHT 31 32,40,41,50
BRIGLER 42
BRIMINER 07
BRINK 102
BRION 09 12,14,19,61,82
BROACH 03
BROADHEAD 102
BROBST 31,32,51
BROCH 07
BROOM 08,19
BROPST 30,31
BROSIUS 42,54
BROSLER 39
BROSSLER 38
BROUGH 02,14 28,50,82,88
BROWN 02,16,28 29,30,31,32,34 37,38,39,40,41 42,82
BRUCKEL 67
BRUCKEL 77
BRUCKER 17
BRUCKLE 54,112
BRUETLE 87
BRUETTLE 87
BRUMBACH 05
BRUMMER 30,31
BRUNDER 33
BRUNNER 41
BTRETZIUS 41
BUCHLER 54,55
BUCHS 26
BUCKS 09
BUEX? 26
BUG 36
BULL 28,29,104
BURCAW 102
BURGER 97
BURGERT 96,103
BURKE 02
BURKHARDT 83
BURKHART 54,58,84 111,112
BUSCHI 26,27,68 115
BUSCHY 09,19,66 69,75
BUSH 30,31,47
BUSHEY 25,29,31
BUSHY 05,06,07 25,27,28,32
BUSHY 33,34
CALDROM 102
CALHOUN 05
CAMBER 36
CAMBERT 39,40
CAMPER 37
CAMPERT 40
CANTNER 29
CARCHER 29
CARNEY 04
CARTER 28
CARVER 28
CASNITS 46
CENEY 02
CHANCELLER 51
CHAPPELLE 08
CHRIST 09,10,65 78,84
CHRISTMAN 54
CLARK 51
CLAUSER 51,63,66
CLEMENS 54
CLESS 49
CLOCKNER 30
CLOESE 71
CLOUSER 25
COBB 117
COLE 46,102
COLEMAN 50
COLTER 05
COMPART 36
CONFEHR 16,19,30 31,34,54,69 71,82
CONFER 28
CONFIR 07,08 29,60
CONNADY 10
CONNER 26,28
CONNOR 54
CONRAD 25,26 27,28,36,54,66
COOK 16
COOL 02
CORSHNOTS 25
COSTNETS 25
COX 02
CRAWFORD 03,14,19
CREEBAUM 26
CREED 02
CROCKER 109
CROSSLY 04
CROTHOUSE 25
CROWLEY 02
CUNDRUM 36
CUNFEHR 08,33
DAMETER 25
DANIEL 84
DATSON 04
DAUBENSPECK 04
DAUBER 09,29,66 68,70,72,73,74 75,76,98
DAUBERT 109,98
DAUER 78
DAVIES 82
DAVIS 10,12,19 63,93,102,118,119
DAWSON 51
DE LONG 12
DEBY 37,38,39,41
DECHART 33
DECHERT 02
DECKER 30,31,55
DECKERT 34
DEEDS 62,103
DEEFENBACH 12 17,19,82
DEERMECHTER 17
DEERWECHTER 17
DEFREHN 64
DEGAR 81
DEHART 05
DEHAVEN 05
DEIBER 10
DEIBERT 07,08,12 19,26,28,29,30 31,33,43,52,54 55,63,64,66,79 82,83,87,88,99 109,110,116,119
DEIVER 25
DEIVERT 98
DELAPLANK 50
DELL 53
DELLOCK 17
DELONG 19 51,83,114
DELOVIAN 05
DENGLER 55
DENISON 55
DENNISON 02
DEPPY 40,41,42
DERIMER 63,93 118,119
DERR 02,09,26 28,29,31,33,34
DESCHLER 75
DESTER 57,78
DETURK 78,117
DEUBERT 34,79,98
DEWALT 09,31,33 34,44,54,55,61 83,91,99
DEWEES 43,48,49
DICKENSON 33,64
DICKERSON 7,19,83
DICKINSON 50
DIEDRICH 73
DIEHL 36,41 54,55
DIEL 10,36,37 38,39,40,42
DIEM 103
DIETER 79
DIHM 84,103
DIMM 84
DINER 27
DINIUS 55
DINNES 70
DIPPERT 98
DITRICK 08
DITZLER 83
DODGE 102
DOER 27
DOLL 53
DOLLINGER 11,13 19,36,37,38,41 42,55,83
DOLY 39
DONALDSON 16
DONDER 36
DONDORE 37,39,55
DONEN 96
DONNAT 93
DOOR 28
DORMEIER 37
DORNBACH 02,05 06,08,10,11,14 19,29,30,31,49 57,60,62,69,70 71,74,76,79,83 85,86,89,98 100,101,102,115
DORNMAIER 36
DORNMAYER 55
DORNMEIER 36
DORNMEYER 19,37 38,39,40,41,55
DORNMYER 39,41,42
DORR 27
DOUGLAS 51
DOWNING 105
DRASHER 102
DREAS 45
DREBELBIS 03
DREHER 05,06,07 10,11,12,13,14

16,19,30,31,33
34,46,47,48,55
61,73,74,75,76
77,81,83,96,98
108,109
DREIBELBIS 06,14
20,30,31,32,33
52,55,56,59,60
83,88
DRESHER 110
DRESS 03,20,27
28,29,31,33,34
93
DRIBELBIS 29
DRIES 04
DRINKHOUSE 55
DROES 55
DRUCKEMILLER 07
31,33
DRUCKENMILLER 20
34,84
DRUMHELLER 43
DUBS 36
DUCK 02
DUNBACH 102
DUNCAN30,31,33,45
DUNDORE 36,37
38,40,41
DUNKEL 51
DURNBACH 102
EARL 51
EBERHARD 10
ECKERT 55
ECKET 79
ECKHART 85
EDMUND 04
EDMUNDS 04
EFFINGHAMER 05
EGE 66
EHRO 85,93
EISENHAMMER 36
EISENHART 55
EISENHOOD 33,43
EISENHUTH 68,72
116
ELBRIGHT 02
ELEY 04
ELGERTS 02
ELLES? 26
ELLIOTT 16
ELLIS 10,25,50
ELY 08,19,27
28,29,30,31,33
34,40,65
ELYS 26
EMERICH 12
EMERICH 14,17,19
84,87,90
EMMERICH 12,84
EMRICH 09,37,52
54,55,56,64,113
ENBODY 102
ENGELHARD 98
ENGLE 2,36,37,50
ERDMAN 20
ERLL 09
ERVY 28
ESCHWEG 36
ESHWAY 36,40,42
ESHWEIN 38,40,41
ESHWY 41
ETZEL 56
EVANS 05,51,56
EVELAND 48
EVERIT 51
EVERITT 51
FAEUBER 79,94,119
FAHL 03,06,08
12,14,20,26,27
28,29,31,32,33
34,45,56,56,84
FAHR 43
FALENTINE 41
FALL 29,39
FAUST 08.09,10
12,14,20,27,29
36,37,38,39,40
41,45,46,47,48
50,58,63,67,68
70,79,104,109
113
FEGER 45
FEICK 26
FEIT 10,27,31
32,33,67,84
FELIX 02
FELKES 38
FELLEN 37
FELTER 37
FELTIN 38,39
FELTY 12,20,41,84
FERNER 06,09
20,33,71
FERR 29
FERTIG 13,14,20
84,103,104,105
FESLER 40,41
FESSLER 38,39,42
56,77
FEY 03,06,07
14,20,26,27,28
29,30,31,34,56
69,84
FEYGERT 17
FIL.. 29
FILBERT 49,60
FINCHER 25,56
FISCHER 55,66,79
FISHER 02,05,06
14,20,26
FISHER 28,29,30
31,33,34,38,40
41,42,44,48,49,50
FISTER 07,17,20
33,34,49
FITCHIME 25
FLICKENGER 44,97
FLIGER 29
FOCHT 13,20,84
FOGHT 11,20
FOLCK 73
HEIM 54
FOLK 89
FOLMER 26,29,30
32,36,38
FOOSE 1,14,15
20,78,84
FORRER 14,17,20
42,85
FORRY 38,39,40
FOST 32
FOUGHT 02
FOURNEY 04
FOURNEY 20
FOUST 02,04,20
34,42
FOX 05
FRAILEY 16,84
FRANKLINBERRY 02
FREDERICK 79
FREESE 108,98
FREY 78,79,80
81,96,104,110
FREYBERGER 57,109
FREYER 09
FRIED 16,84
FRIEDENS CH 49
FRIES 27
FRITZ 12,14,14
20,85
FRITZINGER 114
FROHLICH 84
FUCHS 25,56,66,68
FUDGE 25,47,48
FUHRMAN 103
FULLER 110
FULMER 28,29,33
FURHMAN 103
FURRY 41
GABLE 04
GAMBEL 55
GAMBER 36,38,39
40.41,42,45
GAMBEY 32
GAMBY 06,20,28,33
GAMERT 37
GANGER 09
GANSEL 45
GANSLER 06,20
GANTKER 20
GANTNER 08
GARDNER 44
GARHER 46
GARLING 06,20
GARNER 10
GAUGER 70
GEARHART 02
GEBER 38
GEBERT 40,41,42
59,100
GEBHARD 04,38
39,41
GEBHART 04,12,36
37,38,39,40,41
42,53
GEBHERT 38
GEHR 29,44
GEICKER 29
GEIGER 07,08
14,20,31,110
GEIGER 35
GEIKDON 70
GEIKER 26,59
GEMERLING 36
GENGER 08,20,29
GENSLER 68,117
GEORG 26
GEORGE? 37
GERBER 26,27,38
39,40,41,42
GERBOT 39
GERMAN 12
20,65,85
GESCHWIND 09,56
89,113,114
GEUGER 30
GEVERT 39,40,41
GEWART 36
GICKER 28,31
GIGER 05
GIKER 30
GILBERT 04,09,14
20,44,45,55,56
71,85,89,91
104,105,106,114
115,116
GINGER 70,72
74,75
GITTING 08
GITTLEMAN 79
GLASSE 08
GLEIN 38
GLUCK 88
GNASEL 56
GNUSSENHAUSEN 56
GOBIN 34
GODSHALL 31
GOODMAN 04,20,36
GORDON 02
GORMAN 02
GOTTEL 56
GOTTSCHALL 05,06
09,14,20,29,30
32,33,51,52,56
57,63,70,71,74
78,84,85,100
101,103,104
105,113
GRABER 109
GRAEF 81,82,101
GRAFF 02,105
GRAFFERT 36
GRAMES 27,29,39
GARMLING 42
GRAMMER 38
GRAMMES 07,20,26
62,70
GRANT 02
GRAUB 32
GRAUEL 27,37
GRAUL 02,03,06
07,08,14,20,25
26,27,28,29,30
31,32,33,34,42
53,56,60
GRAVER 36
GREBER 41
GREEN 25,46

GREENFIELD 47
GREER 04
GREIMES 85
GREINER 07,08,09
12,13,14,20,21
30,31,61,75,85
GREINES 08,20
GREMER 37
GRETT 09
GRIFFITH 02
GRIMM 96,97
GROH 32,33,34
GROSCUP 39
GROSS 12,20
85,114
GROSSCUP 41
GUCKER 27
GUCKERT 27
GUGER 38
GUITHER 29
GUNGEL 37
GUNKEL 38
GUNKLE 38,39,39
40,41,42
GUSS 55
GUTHMAN 37
GUTMAN 36,38
GUTTMAN 37
HAAG 78,80
HACK 36
HAEFNER 100
HAFFA 34
HAFFER 27,28,29
HAFFLE 08
HAFFMAN 38
HAG 41
HAGENAU 51
HALLER 14,15
20,29,30,32,33
34,43,49,50,57
85,94
HAM 40
HAMA 41
HAMAN 38
HAMER 37
HAMILTON 05
HAMMA 13,20,80
HAMMAN 76
HAMMEN 38
HAMMER 47,52
HAMMON 42
HAMONER 08
HANNA 07,20,41
HANNER 07
HANNON? 39
HANS 38
HARING 46,50,57
HARKISS 05
HARMAN 59
HARMON 112
HARR 87
HARRING 49
HARRIS 02
HARTEL 37
HARTLEY 46
HARTMAN 66
HARTUNG 11,13
20,85
HARTZOG 115
HASSEL 47
HATTRICH 37
HATZLE 39
HAUBT 41
HAUD 36
HAUER 66,112
HAUSENECHT 69
HAUSER 04,20
51,85
HAUSKNECHT 69,97
HAUTZ 36,37,60
HAWK 38,39,40,41
HAY 40,41
HEAVER 57
HEBERLING 04,20
36,37,38,39,40
41,42,52,57,85
HEBRICH 38
HECK 05,06,09
11,20,30,31,32
52,73,80,85
HEDRICH 36,38
40,41,42
HEFFER 32,39
HEIM 03,05,06
07,09,12,20,25
26,27,28,29,30
31,32,33,34,35
45,46,53,57,58
66,68,69,73,74
75,76,77,85.112
HEIMBACH 10
HEIN 11,54,65,85
HEINER 14
HEINKEL 80
HEINRICH 79
HEISER 05,06,07
09,10,12,20,26
27,28,29,30,31
32,33,34,42,44
46,50,57,67,72
86,92,106,107
HEISLER 27,115
HEISSER 07
HEISTER 26,28
29,34
HEITZ 38
HELLER 102
HELLRICH 39
HELTY 70,108
HELWIG 34
HEMIG 27
HEMMING 26
HENDRICKSON 05
HENER 10
HENIG 27,29
HENING 29
HENNER 05,06,07
17,20,30,31,32
33,49,57,86.100
HENNIG 08,27
HENNING 28,32
33,34
HENNY 34
HENRICH 79
HENRY 09,25
HEPLER 15
HERING 50,51,57
70,71,72,73,75
76,97,114
HERMAN 57,106
HERMANY 04
HERNER 05
HEROLD 96
HERRING 03,05,06
07,09,11,12,14
17,20,28,29,31
32,33,34,44,47
77,82,83,86,91
97,98,107,108
115,116,120
HERRINGER 26,29
HERRRING 89
HERSTER 51
HERTZEL 04,20
37,53
HESS 45,62
HESSE 24
HESSER 06,11,12
13,20,86
HETRICH 41
HETRICK 36
HETSLER 27
HETTERICK 37
HETTERING 24
HETTLER 102
HETTRICH 39
HETTRICK 39
HETZEL 38,39,41
42
HETZLE 38
HEUNER 09
HEY 41,105
HEYER 78,86
HEYN 11,20,85.
HICKS 07,20,29
30,31,32,33,34
86
HILL 50,79,102
HIMMELBERGER 50
HINCH 65
HINCKEL 08
HIRT 09
HITTLE 38,39,40
41,42,53,57,
HITZEL 37,40,41
HIX 08
HIX 27,29,68
78,86
HOCH 29,32
HOCK 30,32
HOCKENDORFER 36
HOEFFER 77
HOELY 09
HOENER 34,70,100
HOFE 69
HOFFA 59
HOFFER 27,57
HOFFHEIND 36
HOFFHEINS 37
HOFFHEINTZ 37
HOFFMAN 06,07,09
11,13,16,17,20
30,31,32,33,34
35,38,39,41,51
57,59,75,86,87.
HOFFMANN 07
HOFHENS 38
HOFMAN 77
HOLDER 04
HOLEBUCH 08
HOLER 32,77
HOLLENBACH 03,09
18,66,97,107
HOLLER 07,08,09
10,20,27,28,29
31,32,33,34,35
69,77
HOLT 97
HOPE 25
HOPP 20,58,87
HOPPES 4,11,20,87
HORING 57
HORN 47,119
HORNIG 31
HORSEFIELD 36
HOSH 31
HOSTER 17
HOUGH 28
HOURER 08,20
HOUSEHOLDER 05
HOUSER 04,17,20
HOUTZ 38,40,41,42
HOUZ 39
HOWERT 33
HOWERTER 15
HOY 105
HOYER 08,20
HUBBER 39
HUBER 02,36
HUBER 38,39
40,41,42
HUBERT 37
HUBLER 12,20,38
40,42,65
HUBNER 13,20
HUCH 28
HUCK 28
HUGH 28
HUGHES 25,26,43
44,46,48,63,64
93,118,119
HUGHS 10
HUHN 79
HUMEL 03,05,09,26
27,28,41,42,79
HUMMEL 06,07,08
09,21,25,26,27
28,29,30,31,32
33,34,35,38,39
40,41,87,96
HUNSICKER 110
HUNTZINGER 05,06
07,08,10,12,13
15,21,25,26,27
28,29,30.31,32
33,34,46,47,48
55,57,58,64,68

70,71,72,73,74
75,76,79,87,99
110 109,116,119

HUTTON 32,33,56
HUVER 41
IGY? 33
IHLY 41
ILLY? 33
ILY 34,38
39,41,42
IRWIN 118
ISENHOOTH 32
JACOBS 28
JACOBY 09,36,38
39,40,41,42
JENKINS 05
JENNINGS 10
JOHNSEN 66
JOHNSENS 106
JONES 02,25,32
34,44,48,58
JORDAN 25,47
JORDEN 46
JOST 56
JOUNG 38
JUNG 27,38,58
68,69
JUNGMAN 13,21
KAERCHER 78
KAISER 36,37
KALBACH 53,65
KAMBY 08
KAMERLING 37
KAMMERLING 37
KAMP 05,06,15
21,30,35,77,82
KANDER 26,27
56,60
KANTER 07
KANTNER 06,08,13
17,21,26,27,28
29,30,31,33,34
44,49,55,58,87
109
KANTNOR 31
KARCHER 10,27,35
61,62
KATTERMAN 58
KAUFFMAN 10,62
KAUFMAN 09,25,45
KAUP 03,05,06
07,09,10,11,13
15,17,21,31,32
33,34,35,50,51
58,70,73,76,77
82,83,87,97
103,111
KAYSER 12,21,37
KEARCHER 115
KECK 10
KEELEY 05,23
KEELY 09,33
KEEN 49
KEHLY 06,21,29
30,32,34
KEHN 47

KEICHERT 09
KEIL 59
KEILER 09
KEIM 27,49
KEINER 33
KEISER 10,17,36
38,40
KEISER? 09
KEISLER 37
KELCHNER 35
KELDRY 34
KELI 12
KELLER 05
KEMERLING 42
KEMMERLING 02,21
KEMMERLING 40
KEMP 32,33
KENDLE 25
KENGER 35
KENIG 51
KEPLER 07
KEPLINGER 49
KEPNER 09,10,11
12,13,17,21,30
32,33,34,49,50
58,63,67,79,87
88
KEPPLER 67
KERCHER 26,27,57
60,62,67,68,72
109
KERN 26,27,28,45
KERNER 02
KERSCHNER 09,51
KERSHNER 09,16,44
59,61
KETNER 05,06,07
09,11,12,21,26
27,30,31,32,33
34,46,58,60,66
67,68,72,75,77
87,111,112,121

KEUNZLER 16
KEY 38
KEYSER 36,38
39,40,41,42,58
KHUN 29
KIBLER 37,38
KIEFER 84
KIEFFER 79
KIEHNLY 51
KIHN 31
KILLIAN 120
KIMMEL 06,12,21
30,31,32,33,34
44,58,61,64,65
75,77,81,88
KIMMERING 33
KIMMERLING 04,06
08,21,31,34,36
38,39,41,60,88
KINDER 25
KING 31,50,51,78
KINGER 33
KINNEAR 50,51
53,60

KINNEY 58
KINNSENGER 117
KINSLER 25,43,58
KIRSCHNER 09
KIRSHNER 08
KISSENGER 58
KISSINGER 56
62,77
KISTNER 04
KITNER 25,29,58
79,110
KLAUSER 56
KLECKNER 02,07,21
KLECKNER 32,33
KLEIN 09,39,40
41,54,97,99,115
KLINE 11,21,36
41,45,56,115
KLINGER 50,58,59
KLOCHENER 59
KLOCK 15,88
KLOCKNER 34,35
59,76,77
KNITTLE 11,13,15
21,46,47,88,96
KNOSWEL 09
KOB 36
KOBEL 78,92,116
117,119
KOCH 07,10,17
21,30,31,32,33
34,46,47,49,55
57,59,60,61,64
71,79,88,109,120
KOCHER 04
KOENIG 05,06,07
21,34,51,62,63
69,71,77,79,87
92,117
KOHLY 31
KOHNER 54
KOLP 09,64
KOMERLING 37
KONERT 34,54
KONFEHR 73
KONFIR 29
KONIG 33
KONRAD 37,86
KORNMER 36
KORTEH 25
KOSSNER 39
KOSTERT 33
KOUCH 05
KRAEMER 77,79
KRAFFERT 37
KRAFT 06,10,21
26,27,28,29,32
33,34,54,59,88
KRAMER 12,15,31
34,35,37,76
KRAMES 27,28
29,34
KRAMMER 62
KRAMMES 33
KRAUL 30
KRAUSCOB 38
KRAUSCOP 38

KRAUSS 09
KRAUSSKORF 37
KREAMER 04,07,08
21,26
KREBS 09,24,43
58,99
KRECHER 06,21
KREIGER 51
KREINER 6,07,21
32,33,34,35,42
73,77,78,88
KREININGER 06
KREISCHER 09
KREMER 05,06,08
29,33,41,53,59
75,88
KRESSCUP 40
KRETNER 09
KRICHBAUM 59
KRIG 27
KRIPPLEBAUER 16
KRIST 34
KROSKOBF 42
KROUSE 50
KROUSECOP 41
KUBELER 37
KUBER 13
KUCHER 36,37
39,40,41
KUCHR 37
KUCKER 38
KUEMER 38
KUEMMEL 74
KUFF 17
KUHLMAN 09
KUHN 34,36,67,77
KUHNS 04
KUHNY 41
KUHONY 39
KUMMEL 29,73
KUMMERLING 67
72,73
KUNCKLE 04,21
KUNFER 27
KUNFIR 32
KUNG 38
KUNIG 37
KUNKLE 50,88
KUNNY 37,42
KUNRAD 36,38
KUNTZELMAN 59
KUNY 38,39
40,41
KUPPER 79
KUTER 11,21,88
KUTZ 09,28,45
KYSER 39
LA SURE 02
LABER 78
LADIG 09,13,15
21,25,27,28,29
32,33,59,66,67
68,69,70,71,73
78,88.89,114
LADWIC 26
LAMPERT 79,90
91,107,115

LANG 38,44,93
LANGE 66
LANGENBERGER 04
LANTZ 88
LANTZER 09,10
LANTZIN 78
LARDNER 43
LAUDER 06,21
26,28,29,68,88
LAUDERT 05
LAUDIG 59
LAUMAN 60
LAUTER 09,30
31,32,33,68,69
71,72,74,97,98
LAUTERT 88
LAUTZY 73
LAWSON 107
LEAMAN 02,21
LEBBS 36
LEBIN 79,87
LEBKICHLER 41,42
LEBKIGER 40
LEBKIGLER 41
LECHNER 17
LEE 27
LEHMAN 04,21,38
41,42,50,51,55
LEHR 29,30
32,55,81
LEIB 02
LEIBY 14,21,49,88

LEIDIG 59
LEIMAN 10,38
LEIMEISTER 60
LEIMESTER 44
LEINGER 38
LEININGER 10,15
21,36,37,38,39
40,42,56
LEIS 17,36
LEITHEISER 02
LEITZ 89
LENGEL 38,55
59,65,88,89
LENGLE 12,21
LENHART 53
LENIG 28,38
LEONHARD 55
LEPKICHLER 39
LERCH 08
LERTZ 90
LESHER 78
LETZINGER 04,21
LEVAN 26,27
28,29
LEVENBERG 11
LEVIN 27
LEWIS 02,07
21,35
LEYMAN 38,39
LEZINGER 39
LICHENSTEIN 16
LIGENFELTER 06,08
LIGENFELTER 21,30
32,33,35

LIGHTFOOT 32
33,49
LIGHTNER 09
LIGONFELTER 31
LILIAN 120
LIMLY 54
LIN 73
LINCH 17
LINDENMUTH 05,06
12,14,15,21,32
33,35,45,50,53
56,59,61,63,70
71,74,79,89
101,112,113
114,115,120
LINGEL 04,21
37,39,40,41
LINGENFELTER 29
LINGENGFELTER 08
LINGLE 36,38
39,42
LINICH 41
LININGER 04
LINTZINGER 38
LIPPERT 78
LITCHEY 109
LITWEILER 114
LITZINGER 36,40
LIVENBURG 89
LOEB 08
LOHNING 39
LONG 36,39,40
41,42,81,102
LONGENBERGER13,21
LONINGER 39
LORAH 51
LOUDER 35
LOWENBERG 11,13
14,15,21, 89
LOY 53
LUCKENBILL 06,08
10,15,21,30,32
33,35,60,70,77
89
LUCKINBILL 21
LUDWIG 32,50
59,78
LUNINGER 41
LUTZ 05,08,11,13
21,49,58,64,89
LUTZINGER 37,38
39
LUZINGER 41
LYMAN 40,41
MACHAMER 30
MACHEMER 06,15,21
32,33,60,89
MACHLER 87
MACNEIL 06,78,89
MADERIA 60
MADERLY 27,60
MAGMER 44
MAGOMER 35
MAISER 36
MANTZ 95
MARBARGAR 30
MARBARGER 54

MARBERGER 07,31
MARBURGAR 25
MARBURGER 03,08
15,21,26,27,28
29,32,33,35,50
56,60,89,107
MARKEL 79
MAROLFF 09
MARROL 32,33
MARSTELLER 08
MARSTELLER 82
MARTIN 02
MASSEY 48
MAST 42,40,41
MATHEY 35
MATTHEWS 05
MATZ 12,21,45
58,63,89,96,121
MAU 55
MAURER 09,15,44
MAY 05,118
MAYER 05,08
09,26,35,41,75
MCBRIDE 26
MCCALLEY 110
MCCLURE 13,21,89
MCCULLOCH? 40
MCCULLOUGH 36,38
MCFARLAND 02
MCGEE 02,26
MCLEAN 51
MCMULLEN 05
MCNEAL 07
MCNEIL 21,26
27,35,89
MEARS 57
MEASE 32
MECKELEIN 81
MECKELIN 52
MEDLAR 12,21
MEDLAR 63
MEDLER 48,90
MEIER 68,71,72
MENGEL 13,15,21
27,29,45,61,67
68,70,78,90
MENGLE 02,03,11
60
MENSINGER 04
MENTZ 31
MEOCEL 08
MERCKEL 26
MERION 60
MERKEL 26,27,29
MERKLE 83, 95,117
MERTZ 04,08,09
21 ,36,79,94,95
MESERSMITH 05
METZ 11,12,21,90
115
MEY 27
MEYER 02,03,04,05
06,07,08,09,12
15,21,26,27,29
30,32,37,41,44
49,56,60,61,90
MEYERS 44

MEYLY 38,39,41
MICHAEL 09
MIDDLETON 32,33
MIESSE 10,60
MILLER 02,03,04
06,07,08,09,13
16,17,21,25,26
27,28,29,30,31
32,33,35,36,37
38,39,40,41,44
45,46,48,49,51
52,54,60,62,64
65,74,75,77,90
99 105,106,107
111,115,117

MILLISEM 51
MILLLER 39
MILLS 12.21
MINEY 36
MING 37
MINICH 41
MINIG 38,39,41
MINIGH 40
MINNICH 03,08,14
16,21,27,29,30
32,33,35,36
MINNICH 39,42,53
57,58,60,67,72
74,77,90,110
MINNIG 06,08,12
28,29,31,90
MINNIGH 40
MOCH 58
MOCK 25.47
MOHR 10
MONTGOMERY 18
MORELOF 28
MORGAN 03,05,15
21.32.33.35,101
MORITZ 05.07.08
21,30,31,32,33
35,69,70,71,72
74,90,97,98,118
MOROLF 30
MOROLOF 28
MOROLOFF 05
MOROLOFF 06,21,29
MORRILOF 28
MORTIZ 06
MORTZ 36
MOSER 12,29,64
72,73,77
MOSSER 03,05,06
07,09,14,21,30
31,32,33,35,48
49,50,58,63,76
79,90,107, 119
120
MOUGER 05
MOURA 05
MOY 28,29
MOYER 02.03.04
07,08,11,13,14
15,17,21,24,28
29,35,41,42,45
48,50,60.63,79

84,90
MOYRE 62
MUELLER 67,73,103
MUENCH 72.74
MULER 67
MULHAUS 62
MULLER 05,21, 29 37,38,66,68,69 70,71,72,76,77 85,106

MUMMY 50
MUNCH 09,67
MUNG 37
MURNEL 05
MUTTMER 36
MYER 31.32.33 38,39,40,43,49 50,90
MYLEY 42
MYLY 40
MYOR 31
NAGLE 02,03,38 38,39,40.41,83 90,103
NAUSE 102
NEICHWENDER 44
NEIDLE 51
NEIFERT 104
NEU 10,68,69 70,71,76
NEUDORF 33
NEUFANG 08,10,21 25,29,30,32,33 35,36,37,38,39 40,41,42 60,61 76,79,88
NEUFANGEN 37
NEUSCHWENDER 61
NEUSWENDER 21
NEW 38,39,40,42
NEW RINGGOLD 49
NEY 37.41
NIBBER 02
NINEDORFF 51
NINIG 38
NIPPLE 02
NOECKER 15,21,61 67,68,78,79,88 89,90 113
NOLAN 18
NONNEMACHER 13
NUNAMACHER 11,22
NUNGESSER 102
NUNNAMACHER 15 56,61,90
NUSS 58,110
OBENHAUSEN 114
OFFMAN 59
OHL 04,94
OHLWINE 42
OLWEIN 39,41
ORBIG 115
ORTH 96,121
ORWIG 02,05,06 07,09,10,11,12 13,14,22,26,27 28,29,30,31,32 33,35,43,44,47 48,63,68,69,70 71,72,73,74,75 76,79,90,91,97 99,105,107,108 115,116

OTTO 52
OXENRIDER 110
OXRIDER 102
PAFFENBERGER 10 37,38,39,40,41 42,61
PARK 102
PARKS 02
PARRISH 102
PARVIN 15,22,26 32,33,44,63,93 118,119
PAUL 05,06,07 15,22,28,29,30 32,33,35,46,62 69,70,71,72,74
PAUSEMAN 72
PENNEPACKER 114
PETERLY 45
PETERS 27,82,101
PHILLIPS 61
PHLEEGOR 101
PHYSIC 44
PHYSICK 28,29,48
PICKLE 02
PIERSOL 50
PIPER 45,47
PISTERER 10
PLATNER 26 48
PLATNOR 25
PLATTNER 71
POE 102
PORTNER 37
POTAGER 36
POTT 61
POTTER 05,10
PRANG 10
PRINTZ 92
PROACH 78
PROBST 51
PROCH 09
PRUNDLE 32
PURHER 25
PURTESE 25
QUINTER 90
RABER 11,22,91
RADDEBACH 7,30,31
RADEBACH 11,15,22 29,32,33,35,91
RAHN 09,16
RAMBO 40,41
RAMER 15
RAPP 54,99
RAUCH 63,114,117 119
RAUSCH 05,06,09 22,24,29,52,69 70,71,74,75,91 116
RAUSH 32,33
READ 10,17,32 33,35,38,41
REAGAL 84
REAM 12,22
REBER 10,13,63 91,96
RECOP 28
REDMAN 35
REED 03,06,07 08,12,15,22,26 27,28,29,32,37 43,46,47,54,55 61,65,91,105
REEGEL 112
REES 78,84
REESER 27,28,29
REHER 12,22
REHRER 91
REHRIG 32
REICH 06,15,22 26,27,28,29,30 31,32,33,35,59 61,66,67,68,76 77,79,82,91,93 99
REICHARD, 107
REICHART 100,111
REICHERT 09
REID 27,30
REIFFSCHNEIDER 81
REIGEL 40,44
REIGER 02
REIGLE 51
REILLY . 02
REIN 39.41.67,115
REINER 15,99
REINERT 11,13,22 91
REINHARDT 67
REINHART 51,60,61
REINHOLTZ 39
REINTZEL 38,39,40
REINTZLE 38
REINZEL 39,40,41
REIS 37,40
REISCH 33
REIT 30
REITD 105
REITENAUER 97
REITH 105
REN 27
RENSCHLER 09,70 74,83,99,114 115, 116
RERSH 26
RESCH 29
RESH 30,32, 61
REWALT 02
RHEIM 04,15,22,54
RHINE 61
RHINEHART 45
RHOADS 04
RICE 15,17,59
RICHARD 33
RICHARDS 5,22,106
RICHELL 45
RICHT 31
RICKART 09
RICKERT 06,22, 54 56,61,72,74,91
RID 82
RIED 29,36,67 68,69,70,73,75
RIEGEL 38,59
RIEHLE 09
RIER 38
RIES 36,37,39 41,42
RIETH 37,66
RIGEL 51
RIGHT 29
RINE 41
RISER 28
RISHARD 32
RISHEL 45
RISHELL 48
RISS 38
RISSER 27
RISSITER 16
RITH 36,78
RITT 37
RITTER 50,58,61 96,97,110
ROAD 39
ROBESON 25,26,29 32,33
ROBINHOLD 46
ROBINSON 02,05,12 16,22,27,91
RODEBACH 03
ROECHELY 22
ROECHLY 08
ROEDER 11,13,16 22,23,91
ROESCH 10
ROHRER 59,60,63 91
ROIM 39
ROINZEL 39
RONE 02
RONINSON 28
ROODT 27
ROSE 57
ROSH 35
ROSS 80
ROST 25,26,66 76,99,109
ROTH 09
ROTHERMEL 09 26 35
ROUSCH 47
ROUSH 30 35
ROYNER 42
RUBSAMEN 60 63
RUDY 76
RUE 26
RUETH 60
RUHL 17
RUMPELL 69

RUNCKEL 08,09,28 69,71
RUNCKLE 72
RUNKEL 05,08,09 22,27,28,29,62 69,91,95
RUNKLE 06,15,30 31,32,33,35,43 61,78
RUPERT 110
RUPP 05
RUSH 28
RUSS 52
RUSSEL 56
RUTH 26,27,28 29,56,102
SACKREITER 108
SAMBEL 37
SAMPLE 38,39
SANDER 40
SASAMANHAUSEN 72
SASSAMAN 13,15,22 28,51,53,70,92
SASSAMANHAUSEN 73
SATZ 42
SAUFER 92
SAUTER 92
SCHABER 12,27,28 66,67,68,69,70 72,74,79,92
SCHAEBER 108
SCHAEFER 05,25
SCHAEFFER 06,10 12,22,26,28,51 62,68,69,71,72 73,74,76,77,78 79,80,92,94,101 102,103,116,117 118,119,120
SCHAFER 36,49,92
SCHAFFER 06,07,22 29,37,92
SCHALL 44
SCHALLENBERGER 78
SCHAMER 37
SCHAPPEL 09,115
SCHATZ 27,28,62 69,71
SCHAUBER 26
SCHAUM 113
SCHAUMA 37
SCHEAVELY 36
SCHEDERLY 36
SCHEFFER 03,14,22 26,27,28,36,37 78
SCHEIB 105
SCHEIRS 09
SCHENCK 10
SCHEPARD 13,22
SCHEPPARD 92
SCHERER 46
SCHETTERLA 37
SCHETTERLE 37
SCHIFFLER 17
SCHLABIG 09,56
SCHLICHER 04
SCHLOER 09
SCHLORINGER 75
SCHMEDDER 67
SCHMEL 06,22,73
SCHMELCHER 03,05 06,07,09,12,15 22,26,27,28,29 30,31,57,72,92 27,28,33,56,60 66,67,68,69,71 73 74 75 76 78 106,112,120
SCHMELGER 25,26
SCHMELKER 26
SCHMELL 36
SCHMELTZER 10
SCHMICK 69
SCHMIDT 06,10,22 36,37,64,73,44 120
SCHMIT 08,37
SCHMITT 37
SCHMUCKBRUCK 84
SCHNECK 96
SCHNEE 17
SCHNEIDER 06,09 11,13,22,27,28 29,45,50,58,64 69,72,92
SCHNEITER 37
SCHNEL 92
SCHNEP 03,05,06 07,08,09,22,28 29,30,32,33,35 57,62,66,68,73 76,92
SCHNOCK 36,37
SCHOCK 09,27,36 37,55,99
SCHOENK 07,22
SCHOFFER 27,28
SCHOLL 09,69,71 92
SCHOMING 37
SCHOOK 102
SCHOPE 36
SCHOR 06,22
SCHOTT 52,88
SCHRADER 62
SCHRAEDER 78
SCHRATER 87,111
SCHROH 04,22
SCHROPP 12,22
SCHUBER 36
SCHUCK 37
SCHUGART 37
SCHUKER 36,37
SCHULLER 10,36,37
SCHUMACHER 13,22 66,71,74,84,96 102,106,108 114,121
SCHUMAN 66,110
SCHUTTERLY 36
SCHWAB 65
SCHWARTZ 03,05,09 13,15,17,22,28 45,50,55,69,72 92
SCHWEIGER 09,37
SCHWEIGERT 22 67,69
SCHWEIKER 28
SCHWEIKERT 03,06 08,22
SCHWEINHARD 22,15 72,73,74,101,118
SCHWEINHART 06,08 44,97
SCHWEITZER 13,22
SCHWEITZIG 25,66
SCHWELE 49
SCHWENK 07,09,22 77,86,106
SCHWEYER 36,37,65
SCOVIL 102
SCULL 32,49
SEALY 35
SEELEY 28
SEELY 27,28,30 32,33,47
SEEMAN 09
SEIDEL 08,25,26 66
SEIFERT 30,74
SEIGFRIED 27
SEINMAN 94
SEISMANHAUSE 09
SEITZINGER 10,11 13,22,78,92
SELTZER 64,99
SENEVELY 02
SERBE 10,78
SETLEY 92
SETTELIN 78
SEYBERT 05,06,22 31,102
SEYFERT 32
SEYFRIED 35,56,72
SHABER 03,07,22 30,31,56,60
SHABLE 91
SHAD 59
SHADEL 15
SHAEFER 26
SHAEFFER 48,71,83
SHAFER 28,48
SHAFER 50,57
SHAFFER 04,05,22 30,35,39,47,49 50,64
SHALL 08
SHALLUM 61
SHAMER 04,22
SHAMMEN 30
SHAMMER 31
SHAMO 38
SHANEFELT 02
SHATTERLY 39
SHATZ 03,28,30 31,46,62,92
SHAUL 33
SHAUVER 28
SHAVER 29,30,32 33
SHEAFER 25
SHEARMAN 26
SHEAVER 26
SHEEFER 17
SHEELY 51
SHEFER 38
SHEFFAR 78
SHEFFER 07,08,17 30,32,33,38,40 41,42,45,46,50
SHEFFER 59,63,78
SHEFFLER 26
SHELLHAMMER 04 11,92,93
SHEPLER 57,87
SHERMAN 17,25
SHERTEL 62
SHETTERLY 38,40 41,42
SHIFFER 25
SHILLY 38
SHINES 07,22
SHIRK 02
SHMELGER 30
SHMELTZER 14
SHNEIDER 05,30,38
SHNELL 38
SHNEP 30
SHOBER 04
SHOCK 38,39,40 41,42
SHOEFFER 31,50
SHOEMAKER 08,10 11,15,22,26,28 29,30,31,32,33 35,45,47,48,50
SHOEMAKER 51,53 84,93
SHOENER 44
SHOFFER 31,39
SHOLL 03,06,22 29,32,35,38,39
SHOMO 10,36,37 38
SHOUP 115
SHRIEBLER 38
SHROFF 42
SHROP 42
SHUBBER 39
SHUBER 40
SHUCKER 04,22,38 40,41,42,62
SHUGAR 40,41
SHUKER 39
SHULER 40,41 42,61
SHULLER 38
SHUMAKER 30
SHUNK 05
SHUTTER 38
SHUY 41
SHWARTZ 30
SHWEIKER 29
SIEK? 39
SIES 38,39,40,41

SIMON 82
SINGLEY 12,22
SIX 36
SLABIG 38,40 41,42
SLATTER 29,30
SLOUSER 25
SMELCHER 30,32 35,46,58
SMELKER 15,28 32,46
SMELL 35
SMELTZER 12,38,39 40,42
SMELZER 41
SMITH 02,04,05 08,10,12,14,17 22,30,31,32,33 36,38,39,40,41 42,62,93,102
SNACK 41
SNEBELY 42
SNEIDER 26,30 38,39
SNELL 40
SNESICKER 08
SNIDER 04,22 97,107
SNOCK 38,40,42
SNYDER 03,11,22 32,33,35,41,42 45,93
SOLLER 73
SONDAY 27,28 32,62
SONTAG 07,22,26 27,28,29,33,35 37,52,73,93
SOUDER 41,42
SPANG 17.48
SPANGLER 80
SPATZ 02,29 42,78
SPIES 83,100
SPROAT 50
SPROCK 86
SPYKER 34,36,38
STAHL 47,62,79 81
STAINECKER 50
STALLER 07,09,22 26,28,30,31,32 33,35,59,61,79 93
STAM 08
STAPLETON 30,51 83
STARR 33.56,63 119
STARRET 46
STARRETT 26
STATTER 29
STAUD 07,22,30 72
STAUDT 26,62,73 93
STAUT 08,31
STAUTT 93
STEALY 36
STEBELTON 93
STEEL 05
STEHENS 25
STEHLEY 36
STEHLY 38,47
STEHR 07,22,35
STEIGERWALT 11,16 22,93
STEIN 12,17,22 36,37,38,39,40 41,42,51,54,63
STEINBRENNER 120
STEINER 35,36 37,62
STEININGER 62
STELTZ 108
STEPHENS 25,26,28 29,30,31,32,33 35,48,63
STERNER 12,13 22,93
STERRATT 47
STEVENS 03,05,06 07,22,48,54,93 118,119
STEYNER 37
STICHLER 12,22
STIMMEL 07,22,30 31,32,33,35
STINE 38,42
STOEVER 79.88.99 113
STOLTZ 85,105,116
STONE 02,04,14 22,58
STOUD 03,35
STOUDT 08.22,23 28,30,32.33,90
STOUT 14,30
STRACH 09
STRACK 05,06,07 15,23,30,31,32 68,70,73
STRASSER 09
STRAUB 06,08,23 29,30
STRAUP 32,33
STRAUSS 08,63,67 68,72,79,92
STRECKER 02
STRICHTER 98
STRIMPFLER 55
STROHAMAN 108
STROHSCHNEIDER 37
STROHSNEIDER 36
STROHSNIDER 37 38,39,40
STRONSNIDER 04 23,38,41
STRONSNYDER 40
STROUP 29
STRUBAR 53
STUB 72
STUDSMAN 38
STUMM 77
STUMMEL 06,23
STUMP 36,37
STUNDMAN 39
STUPP 17
STUTSMAN 38
STUTZMAN 04,23 37.40
STUTZMANN 79
STUZMAN 41
SUMMER 36
SUNDAY 29,31
SURER 67
SURGER 29
SUSTAR 48
SUSTARD 54
SWALM 63
SWARBACH 63
SWARTZ 07,11,17 23,29,35.47,63
SWARTZHAUPT 36
SWEEICHERT 35
SWEER 49
SWEIGER 30
SWEIGERT 27
SWEIGERT 41
SWEIKER 40,42
SWEINHARD 07.10 30,31,32,35
SWEINHART 33
SWEITZER 38
SWENGEL 40,42
SWENGLE 40
SWENK 08,23,30 32,33,35
SWEYGER .32
SWICKER 39,40
SWINK 28,29
SWYGERT 33
TAEUTLOFF 09
TAUBERT 98
TAYLOR 48
TEEL 18
TEETS 103
TEIFFERT 05,23
TEREY... 08
TEUBERT 66
THATCHER 03
THEIL 62
THOMAS 04,28,54
TILL 37
TOMBAUGH 102
TOMLESON 10
TOMLINSON 48,63 119
TORNBACH 05,31 102
TRAIL 51
TREHER 08,31
TREIBELBIS 08,35
TREICHLER 49
TRES 27
TRESS 08,26,30 31,68,69,74,77
TREWITZ 23,57
TREYS 9
TREZ 07,23,93
TROUT 12,23
TROUTMAN 17
TRUCKEMILLER 30 31,73
TRUCKENMILLER 47 71,88
TRUNKLE 57
TSCHUDY 09
TUEY 02
TURNBACH 05,28,29 32,78,103
TURNBAUGH 102
UBELIN 99
UBLE 55,63, 79 82,83,98,109
UEBLE 98
UGNAGST 94
ULRICH 04,10 15,23 36,37,38,39,40 41,42,63
ULRIG 37
UMSTEAD 02
UNANGST 73,74 114,120
UNDREE 03
UNGER 09,18 79,120
UNSTAT 47
UNTERKOFFLER 08
UPDEGRAVE 05
UPDEGROVE 10
URBECH 115
VALENTINE 36,40 42,63
VALENTINE? 37
VAUST 37
VOEGEL 117
VOGHT 11,23
VOGT 84
VOLCKEL 09
VOLK 89
VOLLMER 28,78
VOLMER 27
VORIG 37
WAGENER 42
WAGGONER 02,08,50
WAGNER 06,07,08 09,12,13,15,23 28,30,31,32,35 38,40,42,45,46 48,57,63,64,73 75,83,93,94,99 113,116
WAGONER 03,28 33,42
WALDSCHMIDT 78
WALKER 11,23,94
WALL 04
WALLS 64
WALTMAN 02
WALTON 04
WAMBOLD 68,74,116
WAMBOLE 67
WANDER 02
WANEMACHER 07,23
WANNAMAKER 57

WARD 11,13, 23
94,108
WARNER 04,13,23
29,94
WAX 56
WEABER 27
WEAFER 42
WEAVER 3,4,5,8
11,23,26,28,29
33,40,41,42,58
64,83
WEBB 03,07,10
11,15,17,23,25
26,27,28,29,30
31,32,43,44,45
46,47,48,57,64
78,89,94
WEBBER 07,09,23
53,55,56,61,63
64,97
WEBER 08,26,27
30,31,32,35,36
37,38,39,77,94
110,111,113
WEHR 23,94
WEIDERSTEIN 04
WEIERLY 09
WEIHMAN 120
WEIMAN 09,30,99
WEINMAN 05,06,07
23,25,28,29,30
31,33,35,47,62
64,70,71,72,73
74,76,77,78,79
80,90,96
117,119,120
WEISER 02,38
WEISMAN 05
WEISON 31
WEISS 16,44,54
64,70,94
WEISUM 30
WELLER 66,78
WENDELWOLF 17
WENGER 40
WENGERT 38
WENRICH 07,09,23
32,33
WENSLEN 68
WENSLER 68,117
WENTZ 30,32,33
35,50
WENTZEL 68
WERAVER 99
WERHEIM 61
WERNER 07,10,23
27,28,30,31,32
33,35,44,64,66
67,68,70,73,76
79,94,105,115
116,120
WERTZ 06,08,23
30,31,32,33,35
WESTSTEIN 30
WETSTEIN 03,09,14
16,23,27,30,32
49,62,70,77
WETSTON 05,06,31
WETSTONE 05,26,33
35,49,50
WETTSTEIN 72,97
WEYMAN 26.32.47
48.64.94
WETSTON 28,30,108
107,120
WHETSTONE 05,07
17,33,78,94
97,118,119
WHITE 92
WHITMAN 17
WHITNEY 102
WIDENER 26
WILCOX 33
WILDEMUTH 07,23
WILDERMUTH 12,16
64,94
WILHAUSER 56
WILHOUSE 57
WILL 09,80
WILLETS 03,05,06
15,23,25,26,29
30,31,32,33,43
50,58,63,78,118
WILLEY 02
WILLHAUSER 85
WILLIAM 08
WILLIAMS 42,54,64
WILLIS 07
WILLITS 03.10.25
25,27,28,44.45
50,64,94,98
WILSON 10,28,29
30,32,33,35,50
51,65,115
WILTERMUTH 30,71
WILY 65
WINDERMUTH 28.35
44,45
WINGER 44
WINTER 17
WINTERMUD 31
WINTERMUTH 28,29
30,32,33,69
WISHAR 41
WITMAN 15,49
WITMER 36
WOLF 89,101.108
112
WOLFF 66,106
WOMELSDORF 59
WOOD 10
WOODRING 62,84
WOOLSEY 102
WRIGHT 10,28,32
WUMMER 65
WURTZ 67
YARNAL 46
YARNEL 25
YARNELL 26,44
YEAGER 47.53
65.116
YERMAN 09
YODER 50.99
YOH 09,62
YORK 16
YOST 24,49,50
56,102
YOUNG 28,51,58
YOUNGBLOOD 36
YOUNGMAN 35
YUNG 09
ZACHARIAH 31
ZACHARIAS 31
ZANE 33,48
ZEAR 35
ZECHMAN 09,11,13
23,94
ZEHNER 04,13,23
79,94,95
ZEITZINGER 12
ZELLER 91
ZERBE 04,10,117
12,15,16,17,23
39,40,41,42,55
60,65,90,94
ZERBEN 10,37,38
ZERBY 36
ZETTLEMOYER 51
ZIGLER 65
ZIMERMAN 30
ZIMMERMAN 04,07
09,10,11,12,14
23,26,27,28,29
30,31,32,33,35
36,37,38,39,40
41,42,43,50,51
58,59,62,65,68
71,75,76,77,95
ZOLL 23,95
ZOLLENBERGER 37
ZUBER 09
ZUG 45
ZUMBRUN 117
ZWEITZIEG 09
ZWEITZIG 25,26